

COMPANY LTD. 16 PAGES 150 FILS

SHEZA TRADING

NO. 7416

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28, 1988

RABI UL THANI 18, 1409 AH

#### Blow to peace process: Kuwait

KUWAIT, Nov 27, (Agencies): Kuwait today regretted the US decision to bar entry to PLO chairman Yasser Arafat

to the United States. Kuwait described the US decision as a blow to Middle East peace process.

The cabinet expresses its regret and astonishment at the American position and the negative effects it will have on the peace process," Mini-ster of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed, told reporters after a weekly cabinet meeting.

#### Suspicious bag found harmless

By Jadranka Porter

THE police yesterday temporarily corde ted off a section of Al Soor Street in Kuwait City until special investigators established that a bag found unattended in Al Anjari building was harmless, according to a Salhiya police station spokesman.

The incident took place at about 12.30 pm when the police was informed of a suspicious blue bag placed near the Cyprus Airways office in Al Anjari building. Investigators suspected that the bag could contain explosives, the spokesman said.

The police evacuated the Al Anjari building and the adjacent offices and cordoned off the section of Al Soor Street between the Sheraton roundabout and the Ministry of Information.

When the investigators opened the bag they found in it clothes and newspapers, a witness said.

The Salhiya police station spokesman said that the bag belonged to one of the occupants of Al Anjari building who by mistake left the bag unattended.

#### INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Features Business Classifieds Urdu

10,11

15'31'com 100115'71

 امریکی ویرا سے ا تکار پر
 شدید عرب ردعمل ⊙ وزیر اعظم کی نامزدگی کا اعلان جمعرات کوہو گا ○ مدر سے نوابزادہ نفرانڈداور کھر کے ذاکرات پاکستان مسلم لیگ ی مفول میں انتشار
 جمعیت علائے اسلام کے دھڑے پھر متحد ہوگئے
 بہری ٹیسٹ میں بھارت کی فکست کا مکان

### WEATHER

FAIR weather with light to moderate south-easterly wind changes gradually to moderate north-westerly wind and a chance for some clouds.

High water: 1.00 am, 4.09 pm Low water: 9.00 am, 9.00 pm Sunrise: 6.22 am Sunset: 4.49 pm Maximum temperature rec Kuwait: 27°C 81°F Ahmadi: 22°C 72°F Failaka: 24°C 75°F

Minimum temperal Kuwait: 9°C 48°F Ahmadi: 14°C 57°F Failaka: 12°C 54°F Maximum temperat Kuwait: 24°C 75°F Ahmadi: 21°C 70°F

Anmani: 22°C 72°F Failaka: 22°C 72°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 51 per cent Ahmadi: 59 per cent Failaka: 65 per cent

# Call to shift Palestine debate to Geneva

# US denial of visa for Arafat denounced

AMMAN, Nov 27, (Agencies): The Arab world reacted bitterly today after the United States branded PLO leader Yasser Arafat a terrorist and refused him a visa to address the United Nations in New York.

Jordan and Egypt agreed to launch an Arab drive to transfer the General Assembly's annual Palestine debate to Geneva, while an Arafat aide said Washington had made a grave

Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Maguid postponed his departure for the Dec 1 debate and Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz scrapped plans to attend.

In Tunis, Palestine Liberation Organisation spokesman Ahmed Abdul Rahman said the PLO would ask the United Nations to vote on the US

#### **Dangerous**

"It is very dangerous for the very existence of the United Nations that its power of decision be taken over by the American State Department," he said.

Jordanian Foreign Minister Taher Al Masri described the US move its "unjustified and disap-pointing" and blamed it on pressure from the Israeli lobby in Washington.

"It is most regrettable to have this American decision come shortly after historic decisions were taken by the Palestine National Council (PNC) in Algiers, decisions which the world saw as positive, moderate

and constructive," Masri said.
Jordan's official news agency Petra said King Hussein and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak agreed by telephone to promote an Arab campaign to

NICOSIA, Nov 27, (AP): Iran said today it was halting further

prisoner of war exchanges with Iraq until a full quota of Iranian

POWs is released, the official

The International Committee

for the Red Cross said Iran and

Iraq freed 71 disabled soldiers

today — 19 Iranians and 52 Iraqis — in the third such swap

Iran has freed fewer prisoners than agreed, claiming that some

Iraqis had sought asylum and others had recovered from their

wounds and no longer were eligi-

Fewer

In retaliation, Iraq has released fewer Iranian POWs.

reported.

originally agreed.

switch the venue for the UN debate on Palestine to Geneva.

King Hussein held two rounds of talks with the PLO chairman. on his second visit to Jordan in five weeks and his first since the PNC proclaimed an independent Palestinian state on Nov 15.

Arafat, who arrived in Jordan from Baghdad, had no public comment on US visa snub.

#### Strangle

Hussein said today the US was trying to strangle the voice of Palestinian moderation by denying a visa to Arafat.

This decision is aimed at strangling the moderate, positive Palestinian voice, the voice of the peace and justice which all in the region desire," Petra quoted Hussein as saying.
The US State Department said

it rejected Arafat's visa application because it had evidence that PLO elements had engaged in terrorism against Americans and others. Arafat condoned terrorism and was an accessory, it said. The US decision was the result of pro-Israel pressures on Congress, US officials said in Washington today.

#### Furious

Senior administration officials said US Secreatry of State George Shuitz, in barring Arasat from addressing the UN, went against the advice of several high-ranking State Department Mideast experts. President Reagan said today

that he strongly supported the decision by Shultz to deny a US visa to PLO chairman Yasser Arafat. "Under the law, that is the

province of the Secretary of State but, yes, I agreed very much with his decision," Reagan said.

Iran suspends

**POW** exchange

Shultz aides told the Washing-



King Husseln (right) and Arafat pose with an unidentified Paleatinian child in Amman. (Reuter wirephoto)

ton Post and the New York Times, Shultz was furious at the presence at the recent PNC meeting of Abu Abbas.

Abu Abbas was convicted in Italy, in absentia, of masterminding the Achille Lauro hijacking in Oct 1985.

Amman-based PNC Speaker Sheikh Abdul Hamid Al Sayeh said the American action had debased the role and position of a country like the United States to achieve peace.'

Salah Khalaf, another senior Palestinian official said the PLO might reconvene the PNC to revoke recent moderate declarations after the US rejected Arafat's visa application.

Khalaf, also known by his codename of Abu Iyad, said that the American action was "tantamount to an open call extremism."

But he indicated the PLO would not take any action until after US president-elect George Bush was sworn in. "We hope the Bush administration will take a different line toward the PLO though we're not so optimistic."

He said the PLO's political department chief, Farouk Kaddoumi, currently in New York, will file a request that General Assembly's debate on Palestine be moved to Geneva.

The UN Arab League Ambas-sador Clovis Maksoud, said today he has enough votes to reconvene the General Assembly in Geneva, so Arafat can address the world body on the Palestin-

Arafat's adviser Bassam Abu Sharif said Washington had made a big mistake, arguing it had violated its 1947 headquarters treaty with the UN that obliges the US not to hinder people with legitimate business at the

(Continued on Page 2)

#### **UK may lift** ban on meeting **PLO leaders**

LONDON, Nov 27, (KUNA): British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher may soon lift a ban on Foreign Office ministers meeting PLO leaders, according to a

report here today.

The Sunday Express newspaper said Thatcher was "urgently considering" whether or not to allow ministerial-level meetings with "moderates within the PLO command."

Such a move would be a "major snub" to Israel and would "infuriate" Israeli leaders, as well as causing "consternation" in Washington, the weekly pointed out.

The issue is being considered following the PNC's decision to accept UN Resolution 242 at

their recent meeting in Algiers. Last week the Foreign Office described the PNC move as a "positive step" and said it was reconsidering its ban on ministerial talks with the PLO.

## **OPEC** negotiations run into last-minute hitch

VIENNA, Nov 27, (Reuter): OPEC talks on a package to cut oil production stalled at the last minute today and Iran said negotiations could end without agreement.

The conference was thrown into turmoil by an unexpected proposal from Saudi Arabia to peg the price of OPEC oil bet-ween \$15 and \$18 per barrel, but Iran's main delegate in Vienna. Feredoon Barkeshly, rejected the proposal.

Asked if talks might end without agreement, he said: "Yes."

Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries had been on the brink of an accord earlier today when Iran's Cabinet signalled it would agree to a package of measures to slash oil output by 20 per cent.

#### Remove

Iran had been the last OPEC nation holding out against the deal which would cut production to 18.5 million barrels a day for the first six months of 1989 and Tehran's endorsement of a draft agreement seemed to remove all obstacle to signature.

But Riyadh's surprise

intervention on pricing policy less than one hour later threw the meeting into disarray.

"Iran is not going to accept this type of idea. Iran will not shoulder the responsibility for any complications," Barkeshly

Iran's Oil Minister, Gholamreza Aqhazadeh, had carried a draft accord back to Tehran on Friday, but his deputy, Barkeshly, who remained to head the delegation in Vienna, said that he would not sign\_an\_agreement...whi

included any new proposals. He said Riyadh's last-minute attempt to insert a new clause into the accord was "a major diversion from OPEC resolu-

tions so far."
"We are not going to concede

any new elements whatsoever." he added. OPEC's draft agreement reaffirmed the 13-nation group's

\$18-a-barrel target price for its oil, but made no mention of \$15. Delegates said Saudi Arabia had proposed a new mechanism to target prices, either setting a floor at \$15 per barrel with no

determination to maintain an

upper ceiling, or setting a \$15-to \$18 band. In either case, Barkeshly made it clear the proposal was not

acceptable to Iran since it tacitly watered down OPEC's two-year commitment to a price target of

#### Production

That target had become largely academic in recent months as a flood of OPEC oil onto world markets drove prices as much as eight dollars lower.

But Iran traditionally belongs to a group of "price hawks" within OPEC which favour low production to maximise prices and it appeared today to have already enlisted the support of Algeria and Libya in rejecting the Saudi proposal.

The price issue goes to the heart of long-standing policy divisions within the organisa-

Some Gulf producers, par-ticularly Saudi Arabia and Kuwait, line up in the opposite camp, concentrating on keeping a share of the world market and pursuing a more modest price

policy.

Oil prices soared at the end of last week on optimism that OPEC was on the verge of signing a deal which would reimpose output discipline and heal a long

rift between Iran and Iraq. But oil analysts warned that failure to overcome the last-minute dispute over pricing could send crude markets tumbling when traders return to their desks in Asia tomorrow.

## Soviets hold first ever talks with Afghan rebels

MOSCOW, Nov 27, (KUNA): The first meeting between Soviet diplomats and representatives of the Afghan mujahedeen was held in Islamabad today, the official Tass news agency reported in a dispatch from Pakistan.

Discussions centred on the return of Soviet servicemen taken prisoner in Afghanistan by units of the opposition forces," the terse report concluded. Tass did not identify names or ranks

of either side. The Soviet Union had earlier refused to enter into talks with the mujahedeen.

The mujahedeen have refused to talk with the Kabul govern-ment of President Najibullah describing it as "puppet regime" installed by Moscow.

The mujahedeen have not accepted the Geneva accords recently signed by the US, Pakistan, Soviet Union and Afghanistan stipulating a Soviet troop withdrawal from Afghanistan.

Quoting senior Pakistani officials the weekly Observer of London reported today that the Soviet-mujahedeen talks could lead to a "major breakthrough" towards peace.

The weekly said that "ostensibly" the meeting was to discuss the fate of some 300 Soviet soldiers who have gone missing in action during the eight-year war, and whom Moscow believes are held by the mujahedeen.

#### Suspended

But it added: \*The meeting is likely to go much further. The Russians, who have suspended their withdrawal from Afghanistan, will seek an end to guerrilla attacks on departing Soviet troops to allow complete withdrawal by Feb 15, and will try to achieve a ceasefire so that a broadly-based government can be formed in Kabul."

Meanwhile, the Sunday Telegraph newspaper reported that the surrender of Kabul after February's planned Soviet withdrawal should be quicker than the fall of Saigon after the US pulled out of Vietnam in 1975.

IRNA quoted the head of Iran's war prisoner committee, Ataoliah Mohajerani, as blaming Iraq for "repeated violation" of the Nov 11 agreement mediated by the International

Mohajerani said the exchange would be suspended until Iraq repatriates another 67 POWs included in the accord, the

agency said.

The agreement called for the release of up to 1,570 POWs in the last 10 days of November with around 110 Iraqis and 41 Iranians freed in each swap. The prisoners were being shut-

tled between Baghdad and Tehran on a daily basis aboard a plane chartered by the Red Cross. But the exchange got off to a troubled start on Thursday when

Iran sent home only 52 disabled

Iraqi POWs. Iraq reciprocated

by returning just 19 Iranians. After the third exchange today, Iran had freed 155 Iraqis, while 56 Iranians had been

Islamic Republic News Agency repatriated.
IRNA said that 22 Iraqis who were supposed to be freed today The agency said the Red Cross-sponsored repatriation of were found "ineligible" for the sick and disabled prisoners from swap because they had recovered the Gulf war would be suspended while being held. pending return of the numbers

Nine others remained in Iran for further medical examinations and three chose not to go home and were granted asylum, the agency said.

#### **Proportion**

An Iranian Foreign Ministry statement charged that "Iraq will still keep many ill or injured Iranian POWs in captivity," according to IRNA.

There was no immediate reaction from Iraq. The head of the Iraqi Foreign

Ministry's legal department, Akram Al Witri, said that Iraq would continue repatriating sick and wounded POWs but insisted on reciprocity. "We will send them the same

proportion of the number that they will send us," he said. He said Iraq is not convinced by claims that some of the prisoners have opted to stay in Iran or have been cured of their dis-

'The Red Cross did not provide us with authenticated papers that they have asked to stay in Iran or not return back home." he said.

#### 21 drowned

KHARTOUM, Nov 27, (Reuter): Twenty-one people were drowned when a sailboat capsized on the river Nile on the outskirts of Khartoum, the Sudan newspaper Al Khartoum

# Shiites fight defying Syrians

BEIRUT, Nov 27, (Reuter): Fighting flared up between rival Shiite Muslim militias in Syrianpoliced West Beirut today in deliance of Syrian attempts to enforce a truce.

Police said militiamen of the Iranian-backed Hezbollah and pro-Syrian Amai blasted each other with rocket-propelled grenades and heavy machine-guns in the Al Hursh and Biir Hassan areas of the Lebanese capital.

Syrian soldiers, with orders to shoot gunmen who failed to end the bloody Shiite feud, took no immediate action to halt the fighting, they said. There was no immediate word on casualties.

A Hezbollah spokesman said the battles started when Amal gunmen ordered Hezbollah foll-

Pakistan to

name premier

ISLAMABAD, Nov 27. (Agen-

cies): Acting Pakistan President Ghulam Ishaq Khan will name a

prime minister on Thursday,

It quoted a government spok-

Opposition leader Benazir

Bhutto, whose Pakistan People's

Party won the largest number of seats in the National Assembly in

the month's general election, has

said she should lead the next

The government had earlier said the prime minister would

not be named before Dec 5, date

for an oath-taking session for

members of the new National

Assembly (lower house of

Benazir had complained that

her political opponents in the

Islamic Democratic Alliance

(IDA) were using the delay to try

to coerce independents into a

government.

Parliament).

esman as saying the new premier

would take office on Friday.

state-run television said today.

on Thursday

owers in Al Hursh to leave their . In the southern suburbs, the houses. An Amal spokesman said he had no idea what sparked the fighting.

Syrian soldiers came under fire

earlier when they moved into the Janah area near the Iranian embassy to separate the two fees, vying for the control of the 1.5 million Shiite community. The Syrians arrested gunmen who were identified as members

of Hezbollah, a security source

said. Two Hezbollah men were wounded in the shooting. Police said three people were killed and eight wounded in earlier truce violations today, raising the toll to 29 and 68 wounded since battles erupted between Amal and Hezboliah in

West Beirut and the city's south-

rattle of sporadic machinegun fire and the thud of explosions echoed through badly-damaged streets, normally teeming with street vendors, taxis and pedes-Arab League Secretary-General Chadli Klibi arrived in

Damascus yesterday at the end of

an Arab tour saying Arab foreign ministers would meet to discuss Lebanon's political United Arab Emirates (UAE) President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sul-tan Al Nahayan called for an

Arab summit to tackle the stalemate in Lebanon, which has been without a president since Sept 23 when the term of President Amin Gemayel

#### ern suburbs on Thursday. Kuwait remains on guard despite Gulf truce

MANAMA, Bahrain, Nov 27. (AP): Three months after the ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war took hold, the Arab states in the Gulf are increasingly confident that peace has returned after eight years of conflict.

Kuwait, the country closest to the war zone and the target for Iranian missiles and sabotage during the fighting however, has cautiously kept its guard up since the ceasefire took hold.

Kuwait's military has "lowered its scale of alert," a Defence Ministry official reported. But he said a large contingent of troops remain on the islands off Kuwait, including Bubian and Failaka, to guard against any Iranian incursion.

Like other Gulf states, Kuwait has been strengthening its defence capabilities. The government recently allocated KD1.53 billion (\$5.5 billion) for defence

Defence.

over the next decade. Despite sabre-rattling by both (Continued on Page 2) Iran and Iraq and their peace negotiations move at a snail's pace, diplomats and government officials along the Gulf argue that as the truce hardens, with no serious violations reported, neither Tehran nor Baghdad is likely to take up arms again - at least in the foresceable future.

"It's now possible to say that the Gulf region has regained the peace and stability it lacked for so long," Bahrain's Crown Prince, Sheikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, noted a few days ago.

"We are optimistic about the future of peace in the region. This goal must be consolidated for the benefit of our people," he com-

We can now sense peace in the region." said Capt. Mario Buracchi, commander of the Italian flotilla in the Gulf, during a recent visit to Abu Dhabi in the United Arab Emirates.

They echoed the relief that has swept the Gulf states since the United Nations-sponsored ceasefire took effect Aug 20 and

the belief that the war which had threatened them has ended at last, even if no formal peace treaty has yet been signed.

The legacy of insecurity caused by the war, however, remains, prompting several Gulf states to widen their diplomatic and economic links to avoid being dependent on East or West and to arm themselves sufficiently to deter any future Iranian

The Saudis, for instance, have purchased long-range Chinese ballistic missiles and British Tornado jet fighters.

## Attitude

Kuwait is buying Soviet BMP armoured personnel carriers. Abu Dhabi is purchasing West German patrol craft armed with French Sadral anti-aircraft mis-

Nonetheless, a Gulf-based Western diplomat noted: "It's very difficult now to imagine turning the clock back. The general

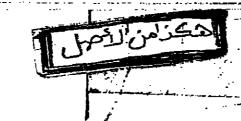
feeling is positive." With Iran's sudden military Tehran's more pragmatic leaders, primarily Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani. have sought to normalise relations with Iran's Gulf neighbours, as well as Western coun-

US Assistant Secretary of State Richard Murphy noted recently that Tehran's attitude is not a 180-degree turn, but .... there's a softer tone toward regimes in the area.

The Iranians are not abandoning the revolution, but they're obviously less aggressive about exporting it. We welcome that'

Economic necessity has also forced the Gulf states, including Iran which desperately needs revenue to pay for its post-war

reconstruction, to pull together.
All the Gulf states have been affected to one degree or another by the crisis in the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries because of over-production by some Gulf members and tumbling oil prices.



collapse earlier this year,

#### **British law** lords back **Shakespeare**

LONDON, Nov 27, (Reuter): Three British law lords unanimously rejected a claim today that the works of William Shakespeare were more likely to have been written by Edward de Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford.

Sitting in Middle Temple Hall, an Elizabethan chamber where Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night" was first performed, they heard arguments for both viewpoints in a

public 'moot,' or debate. "The English love a lord, and refuse to believe poetry of such genius could have been written by the son of a glover," Lord Templeman

But if Abraham Lincoln only went to school for a year and had written the Gettysburg address without the help of ghost writers such as those who now haunted the White House, he added, there was no reason why the son of a glovemaker from Stratfordupon-Avon should not have written the plays.

Lord Ackner, presiding, said: "Surely it would have been apparent to anyone connected with the theatre, and to his fellow actors in particular, if he (Shakespeare) was not the creator of the plays.

The lords, members of the Upper House of Parliament who sit as Britain's Supreme Court, held the discussion to raise money to rebuild the Globe Theatre by the Thames, where Shakespeare's plays were originally performed. The "moot" is thought to have raised at least £10,000 (\$18,300).

Lord Templeman said there was clear evidence Shakespeare had been an active actor manager, first in the Lord Chamberlain's company, then in the king's company, and that he acted in Ben Jonson's and other plays.

The Swire Group 🗷

#### Six killed in a new wave of clashes

## Party leaders sacked in troubled Azerbaijani regions

MOSCOW, Nov 27, (Agencies): The Communist Party leaders in the Soviet Azerbaijani city of Kirovabad and Nakhichevan region have been sacked in the wake of a new wave of ethnic clashes in which at least six people have been killed.

Azerbaijani Foreign Ministry spokesman Musa Mamedov said today the decisions were taken at emergency sessions yesterday to discuss the violence, involving Armenians and Azerbaijanis.

"I can tell you that the first secretaries in both places were replaced. Mamedov told Reuters by telephone. He named the Kirovabad official as Ramiz Bagirly and the Nakhichevan party chief as Feyruz Mus-

He said Mustafayev had been replaced by Geydar Isayev, a member of the Azerbaijani Com-

PARIS, Nov 27, (Reuter):

President Mitterrand returned to

France yesterday after a state

visit to the Soviet Union where he

said that ties were being boosted

across the board. French state

The radio quoted Mitterrand

as saying while still in the Soviet

Union that he would like to see

meetings between Soviet and

The radio said Mitterrand was

speaking at the Baikonur space

centre in Soviet Kazakhstan,

which he visited earlier yesterday

to watch the launch of a manned

Soviet space flight with a French

including Finance Minister

Pierre Beregovoy would meet in

Paris on Feb 16 and 17 to prepare

for Gorbachev's proposed

return visit to France next year.

A Franco-Soviet commission

French leaders every year.

cosmonaut on board.

the radio added.

Mitterrand

Soviet trip

radio reported.

ends

munist Party central committee, but he did not know the name of Bagirly's replacement.

Mamedov said the situation in Nakhichevan had calmed down but Kirovabad was still tense. He said he could neither confirm nor deny whether there had been further clashes in the city.

The Soviet military newspaper Krasnaya Zvezda said on Wednesday Soviet Interior Ministry troops called in to Kirovabad to restore order had stopped many attempts to slaughter Armenians there this week.

Other newspapers reported attacks on Soviet police stations and Communist Party offices in various parts of Azerbaijan, indicating that the violence was no longer solely directed against Armenians but against the authorities as well.

A Soviet official in Moscow

LUANDA, Nov 27, (Reuter):

The Namibian nationalist group

SWAPO will let Namibians

choose what kind of political sys-

tem they want if SWAPO wins

elections expected next year

when Namibia becomes independent from South Africa.

Andimba Toivo Ya Toivo, secretary-general of SWAPO (South West Africa People's

Organisation), told Reuters last

night that a SWAPO govern-

ment would also work to wean

mineral-rich Namibia from

economic dependence on South

nationalise large-scale private mining enterprises or livestock

farms to impose state control on

the economy.

Broadly outlining SWAPO's policies, Toivo Ya Toivo said his

organisation, which has fought

But it would not automatically

said earlier that party headquar-ters in Kirovabad had been sacked by an angry crowd.

He said the violence had been sparked by rumours that a forthcoming session of the Soviet parliament, the Supreme Soviet, planned to hand over to Armenia the disputed Azerbaijani territory of Nagorno-Karabakh.

The dispute has been at the centre of nine months of unrest in the two neighbouring republics, costing more than 40 lives. The youth newspaper Kom-

somolskaya Pravda said at least 160 people had been hurt in the latest wave of violence. Previous reports put the number of injured at about 130.

Defending Four of the six deaths reported by Soviet officials were soldiers killed defending Armenians and their homes in Kirovabad. The

Namibians will be free to choose

for Namibia's independence for

more than two decades, was con-

fident it would win an overall

majority in elections scheduled to be held under a UN indepen-

Process

The UN plan, Security Council Resolution 435 adopted in

1978, is the centrepiece of a US-

mediated peace process for

Angola and Namibia and is

expected to be implemented next

polls, Namibians will elect a con-

stituent assembly to draw up a

constitution for the territory.

ruled by South Africa in defiance

of the United Nations in the past

Asked what kind of political

system SWAPO favoured, Toivo

Ya Toivo said: "We are flexible

.. the elections will decide and

70 vears.

Through the UN-supervised

dence blueprint for Namibia.

political system, says SWAPO

other two were Azerbaijani

But Armenian sources insist that there have been deaths among their community in Azer-

Krasnaya Zvezda today confirmed a report by the Armenian mission in Moscow that two Azerbaijanis were killed after they attempted to ram a military outpost on a bridge dividing the Armenian quarter from the rest of Kirovabad.

It said a crowd on the bridge had also set fire to a military vehicle and had then hurled stones, bottles and Molotov cocktails at soldiers attempting to put out the flames.

Soviet leader, Mikhail Gorbachev said the violence in the trans-Caucasian republics had to

"Democracy and Glasnost

the people of Namibia will decide."

The SWAPO secretary-gen-

eral, second in the group's hierar-

chy after President Sam Nujoma,

said SWAPO foresaw a socialist

path of development for

Namibia's economy, which is

based on fishing, cattle and sheep ranching and mining of diamonds, copper, gold and

Disruption

would be to gradually reduce

Namibia's heavy dependence on the more powerful South African

economy. "But we will try to

avoid disruption ... it will be a

slow process," Toivo Ya Toivo

For example, a SWAPO

government would not

immediately take over foreign-

owned mining companies.

SWAPO's overall objective

uranium.

(openness) permit people to express their viewpoints on any question through the press, 2t rallies and meetings. This should be acclaimed," Gorbachev said. But, at the same time, we should firmly reject attempts to blackmail, to put pressure and to distort the will of working people or (parliamentary) disputes."

He said the violence in the southern republics, where at least five people have died, must come to an end.

"This is not democracy. Therefore, let us stop those, within the framework of the democratic process, who seek to encroach on normal functioning of glasnost and Soviet democracy," he said at a meeting of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet before a full session of the national legislature convenes on

#### **Death toll** from Thai floods climbs to 370

BANGKOK, Nov 27, (AP): Paramilitary troopers today unearthed villages buried in storm-triggered mudslides, increasing the body count to 370 in a disaster that may have killed

800 people, officials said.
Mudslides and floods from a week of heavy rains hit 12 southern provinces, in the worst natural disaster to hit Thailand in recent decades.

Col Bunchorn Chavarnsil, spokesman for the fourth Army region, said 370 bodies had been recovered by this evening. He said 689 people were injured and 305 others missing. Tens of thousands were homeless.

Ten Army helicopters and 12 flat-bottom boats transported the troopers and rescue teams today to villages in Nakhon Sri Thammarat, the worst of the provinces, he said. Bunchorn said planes dropped

food and supplies to villages cut off by flooding, and some relief efforts were shifted to coastal areas because water levels in the interior had receded: Skies were clear after heavy

rains last night and the Thai meteorological department predicted good weather for the next few days. Crushing-

Bunchorn said he believed at least 800 people were killed, half of them in Nakhon Sri Thammarat's Phipoon district, where mud and logs raced down barren hillsides, slamming into homes and crushing people.

Prime Minister Chatichai

Choonhavan visited the disaster areas on Friday and yesterday and pledged 3 billion baht (\$120 million) in relief aid. He ordered the agriculture minister to investigate the uncontrolled logging and mining that had stripped the hillsides.

"This serves as an expensive lesson for all of us on the adverse effects of excessive logging, Chatichai was quoted as saying in today's edition of the Nation newspaper. Chatichai called an emergency

cabinet meeting for tomorrow to discuss the situation, said Thai government spokesman Suvit Yodmani. He said Chatichai and Foreign Minister Siddhi Savetsila hoped to obtain aid from Japan and other countries.

Thailand has assisted a number of countries hit by natural disasters and believes they and others will do the same for Thailand," Suvit quoted the two as saying.

#### Cabinet reshuffle

KINSHASA, Nov 27, (Reuter): President Mobutu Sese Seko, under pressure to reform Zaire's economy and tackle its soaring debt, has appointed a new prime minister and replaced a third of his Cabinet in his fourth reshuffle this year. Mobutu yesterday dismissed

Sambwa Pida Mbagui as first state commissioner (prime minister) and brought back Kengo Wa Dondo, a government communique said.

Kengo, a tough fiscal manager who held the post of premier from 1982 until 1986, was credited by Western diplomats with making Zaire "a model student of the International Monetary Fund (IMF)" and his ouster was a prelude to a rift with international lenders.

Mobutu also sacked one of two deputy prime ministers, Nyembo Shabani, who was in charge of economy and finance. and named Mwando Nsimba, formerly civil service minister, to the post.

#### Sahara referendum

MADRID, Nov 27, (Reuter): King Hassan II of Morocco was quoted today as saying a referendum on the future of the Western Sahara would favour union with Могоссо.

## **Bush likely** to face pressure for anti-satellite weapons

NEW YORK, Nov 27, (Reuter): The next US administration is likely to face pressure to develop its \$16 billion "Star Wars" missile defence programme into an offensive anti-satellite weapons system, the New York Times reported today

The newspaper said technical progress would soon make such a system feasible and cited growing pressure to produce payoffs for President Reagan's six-yearold Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI), commonly known as "Star Wars."

Quoting defence sources and independent arms experts, the Times said some programme officials are actively campaigning for developing the system for use against satellites, which would be far easier targets to hit than ballistic missiles.

Lieutenant General Robert Hammond, commander of the Army's strategic defence command in Huntsville, Alabama was quoted as saying the United States "badly needs" such a sys-tem and that his command 'stands ready" to build one. Smash

The best developed US system Hammond said, would involve homing rockets meant to smash into satellites, which can be disabled by tiny projectiles. But one expert warned the United States might be most vulnerable to such an attack. "Given our greater overall

dependence on space-based military systems, we have more to lose if the race to build antisatellite weapons heats up," Paul Stares, a senior fellow at Washington's Brookings Institution, was quoted as saying.

"It's a very short sighted policy," he said. With pressure to cut the Pentagon budget, "anything that maintains momentum will be keenly pursued, and the development of anti-satellite weapons is clearly one possible source of momentum.

President Reagan reluctantly acceded this year to congressional demands not to deploy Star Wars weapons in keeping with a narrow interpretation of a 1974 US-Soviet anti-ballistic issile systems protocol.

But the Times said there has been no clear indication of what contion President-elect Bush will take on the issue.

#### Shuttle prepares for military mission

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, Nov 27, (Reuter): The US space shuttle Atlantis is due to blast off

on Thursday on a military mission to deploy what NASA sources say is a powerful spy satellite.

The flight, the second US manned mission since the 1986 Challenger disaster, is regarded as a major step toward clearing a backlog of launches of intelligence-gathering satellites. US Air Force officials are

counting on the shuttle's return to space to help them retrieve a launch programme cut adrift by the Challenger mid-flight explosion and a string of rocket accidents. Defence analysts say the

United States must improve its ageing constellation of spy satellites to keep pace with the Soviet Union. National Aeronautics and

Space Administration (NASA) spokesman Karl Kristofferson said the countdown was set to begin on Monday.
Officials are cloaking the

launch preparations and the flight of the Atlantis in secrecy to make it difficult for the Soviet Union to track the deployment of the shuttle's classified military payload. It is the third Defence Department mission in 27 shuttle

The handling of Atlantis' flight is in sharp contrast to the highly-publicised Sept 29 launch of the shuttle Discovery, which returned the United States to manned space flight 32 months after the shuttle Challenger exploded, killing all seven astronauts on board. Blast-off for Atlantis and its

crew of five military officers has been scheduled for between 6:32 and :32 am. (2332 and 0232 GMT), but NASA will not reveal the exact launch time until the countdown clock has ticked down to nine minutes. After launch, a news blackout

will be imposed until the spaceship lands at Edwards Air Force Base in California. Even the length of the mission has not been confirmed.

## **US** denial of visa for **Arafat** denounced

(Continued from Page 1)

world body. US authorities say their right to safeguard national security takes precedence.

"Arafat is as much a terrorist as George Washington," Abu Sharif said. "It shows the US administration is supporting blindly the Israeli occupation of our land Palestine."

The PLO chief had planned to address the General Assembly's annual Palestine debate on Dec I. Aides said he had wanted to request a seat for the state declared by the PNC.

The Algerian government criticised the American decision calling it "a negative and unjustifiable development."

Libya urged Arabs today to work for the removal of UN headquarters from the US.

The Libyan news agency JANA, said Washington's refusal to grant a visa to Arafat was evidence of the strategic harmony between the US and Israel.

Denounced The Federation of Arab News Agencies (FANA) today strongly denounced the US decision. A statement by FANA

president Barges Hamoud Al Barges said that this action was not directed against Arafat in particular, but was aimed at dealing a blow to the recent achievements of the Palestinian people on the international level. particularly the declaration of the independent Palestinian

Italy today expressed amazement at Washington's decision to deny Arafat a visa. A Foreign Ministry statement

in Rome said the US charge d'affaires was summoned to the Foreign Ministry to be told this and that Italy hoped the problem could be resolved.

The statement said the envoy was told that the PNC on Nov 15 had recognised UN resolutions and repudiated terrorism.

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir today praised the US decision, saying it would help thwart a PLO diplomatic campaign for recognition of a Palestinian state.

Shamir's spokesman Avi Pazner said it was evidence there had been no change in US policy that regarded the PLO as a terrorist organisation.

The Foreign Minister of Israel, Shimon Peres, sent a cable of gratitude to Shultz for turning down Arafat's visa application. Swedish Foreign Minister Sten Andersson has called on

with the PLO. Pope John Paul called for s Palestinian homeland and suggested that Israel should see the PNC's implicit recognition of the

Jewish state as a positive step.

In his first public comment today on the issue since the proclamation of the Palestinian state, the Pope also called for an end to the suffering of Palestinians in the Israeli-occupied territories and refugees else-

#### Pakistan to name premier on Thursday

(Continued from Page 1) coalition to keep her out of

Benazir's PPP won 99 seats in the Nov 16 voting.

But the IDA, which is led by Nawaz Sharif and won 57 seats, has been trying to form a coalition together with independents

and minority parties.

Pakistan's constitution empowers the President to name as prime minister the candidate he believes is most likely to command majority support.

A prime minister must win a vote of confidence from the 237seat house within 60 days of the nomination. If named, Benazir, 35, would

be the first woman elected to govern a Muslim state.

#### Storm batters central US

MISSISSIPPI, Nov 27, (UPI): A powerful storm battering the central United States brought half a foot of snow to the Midwest yesterday and spawned tor-nadoes in Texas. Louisiana, Alabama and Mississippi, where a twister that tore through a rural town demolished a high school.

A heavy blanket of snow covered Utah's mountains, with 30 inches (75 cm) falling in the Alta area from Friday afternoon to yesterday morning.

Bingo Day 13

## THE NEW MARCO POLO

BUILT TO HELP THE

BUSINESS CLASS

CORPORATE BODY ARRIVE

IN BETTER SHAPE

From November, Cathay Pacific are introducing the finest business class in the skies.

The New Marco Polo Business Class.

It's a completely new environment, tested before launch by a group of leading business executives.

The seats are wider. One seat has been removed from each row. On long haul flights, there's the additional comfort of leg-and foot-rests. And a new, business-like atmosphere where executives can work. Or rest. Or dine. In absolute comfort.

But there's one thing we haven't changed.

Our gracious, attentive and charmingly oriental service.

Cathay Pacific gratefully acknowledges the participation of all the executives involved in testing the New Marco Polo Business Class.

Arrive in better shape CATHAY PACIFIC

## Vassiliou wants Cyprus demilitarised

ATHENS, Nov 27, (AP): President George Vassiliou of Cyprus said today he wants his war-divided island demilitarised, but has reached agreement with the Greek government in the meantime to strengthen its defence capability.

"As long as there is a Turkish

occupation Army in north Cyprus we have an obligation to strengthen our defences," Vas-siliou told a news conference at the end of a two-day visit for consultations with the Greek

He added that as soon as the estimated 35,000 Turkish troops withdraw from the northern. Turkish occupied part of the island, "we can give away or sell our weapons to fulfill our intention for the demilitarisation of Cyprus."

Vassiliou said the agreement for strengthening Cypriot defence capabilities "does not include the dispatch of any Greek troops to Cyprus."

He added that details were worked out during his meeting with Greek Premier Andreas Papandreou yesterday in the presence of the Greek and

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Nov 27. (AP): Prime Minister

Yitzhak Shamir's Likud Party

may propose the prestigious

Cabinet post of Finance Minis-

ter for Labour Party leader

Shimon Peres to heighten chan-

ces of Israel being ruled again by

a joint government, news reports

According to the proposal,

drawn up this weekend during

secret contacts between Likud

and Labour, Peres would get the

finance portfolio while American-born Moshe Areas of

Likud would replace Peres as

Foreign Minister, four prominent newspapers said. Yitzhak

Rabin of Labour would remain

The reported compromise

appeared likely to entice Labour

leaders back to the negotiating

Defence Minister, they said.

said today.

nis Charalambopoulos and Andreas Aloneftis.

Papandreou stated after that meeting that "the increase of the defence capability of Cyprus is also a Greek responsibility.

Aloneftis told the Associated Press that under the agreement Greece will supply Cyprus with Greek-made armaments and that a joint industry will be established for the manufacture

of spare parts in Cyprus.

Vassiliou stopped over in Athens on his way home from the United Nations in New York where he had conferred with Turkish-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash and the UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar. The purpose of the meeting

was to review progress achieved during the UN-sponsored talks for the reunification of the island between the two Cypriot leaders. Differences

Vassiliou said the first phase of the talks during the previous two months had confirmed "the wide differences between the two

He added that the two sides accepted a procedural proposal by Perez de Cuellar to continue the talks by drafting a series of alternative settlement proposals on all aspects of the problem.

table after breaking off talks with

objected to meeting Labour's

key demand of an equal role in

the Cabinet, including two key

Shamir aide and Likud leg-

islator Roni Milo indicated

today that a proposal to give

Labour the powerful Finance

Ministry was under considera-

tion but said on Army Radio it

Shamir's spokesman Yossi Ahimeir said the reports were

'speculation," but acknowled-

ged that Shamir has sought ways

of renewing negotiations for a coalition with Labour.

about talks for a broad and sta-

ble government. This he

"A way must be found to bring

would still have to be discussed

ministries besides defence.

by the Likud ministers."

The talks ended after Shamir

**Likud woos Labour with** 

Likud last week.

Finance Ministry offer



VATICAN CITY, Nov 27 (UPI): Pope John Paul II appealed to the Israelis, Palestinians and international bodies today to seek "to put an end as

quickly as possible to the suffer-ings of the Palestinians."

He led prayers in St Peter's
Square "that the Israeli and Palestinian peoples, each loyally accepting the other and their legitimate aspirations, may find a solution that permits them to live, each in their own homeland, in liberty, dignity and security."

Vatican sources said that while

The Pope made his pressing appeal before 20,000 pilgrims and tourists attending his noon Angelus prayer service in the St Peter's Square.

The Pope's prayers marked the first Sunday of Advent, the period in which the Roman Catholic Church prepares to celebrate the birth of Christ at

(Shamir) definitely wants,"

Ahimeir said in a telephone

He added that Shamir hoped

to form a government, with or

without Labour, by the end of

Labour officials responded

sceptically to the reported com-

promise, but indicated it would

oppose the Labour Party joining

the government it won't matter whether Labour is offered the

'For those like me who

be considered if offered.

inside the party."

interview.

the week.

# Troops go on full alert in Manila

MANILA, Nov 27, (Reuter): Philippine troops went on full alert around Manila during the weekend when busloads of sup-porters of ex-President Ferdinand Marcos drove into the capital bearing leaflets calling for

an Army takeover.

Numbering about 2,000 men
and women, the all-civilian group rode into Manila last night in two convoys from different provinces. They were blocked by troops who ordered them out of the capital, police said today.

detained on sedition charges, police said. Scores of Marcos supporters

today staged a motorcade around Manila carrying streamers calling for the deposed ruler's return from Hawaiian exile. The demonstration was

Leaflets seized from the group called on soldiers to join an Army seizure of power and offered cash rewards of up to three million pesos (\$145,000) for the capture of each of President Corazon Aquino's top generals. "The armed forces of the

Philippines is now taking over the national government to establish a constitutional military government for the security of state and the protection of the Filipino people," the leaflet said.

A convoy of 23 mini-buses carrying 500 civilians describing themselves as provincial farmers got to within three kilometres of Aquino's palace before soldiers

At about the same time, soldiers intercepted another convoy of some 1,500 Marcos followers as they prepared to march to a pro-government television station, police said.

Brigadier-General Rodolfo Biazon, chief of Manila's security command, said the group apparently wanted to stage a "people power show" for Marcos and dismissed a fresh coup attempt as "out of the ques"I am not letting my guard down," Biazon said as he placed the 12,000 troops and police in his command on full alert as a precautionary move. Military checkpoints were also set up around Manila during the night.

Strides Meanwhile, Defence Minister General Fidel Ramos says the Philippines is making strides in its drive to defeat communist rebels by adopting a new broadcounter-insurgency

According to a written military intelligence assessment, the strength of communist rebel forces has fallen for the first time in a decade because of the But the guerrillas, under

strong pressure on the bat-tlefield, are shifting their fight to northern towns and cities from the jungles in the south of the Pacific archipelago.

Ramos said in an interview the armed forces were scoring increased combat successes

the two countries established

Filipino reporters who flew to

diplomatic relations in 1976.

reducing their influence because of a broad-based "total approach" strategy to counter-

insurgency.
"Previous campaigns just ended up being search and destroy operations," Ramos said. But this is not going to be effective if they can just rebuild their

field infrastructure." He said the government was now involving local civilian administrations and volunteer defence groups to back the military drive.

According to the military intelligence assessment, the strength of the communist New People's Army (NPA) dropped for the first time in Oct to 24,430 men from a high of 25,800 in

The strength of the NPA has been rising steadily from around 8,000 in 1980. It jumped to 22,500 from 14,360 between 1984 and 1985 during the last months of the rule of Marcos, the

#### Iran raps UN

NICOSIA, Nov 27; (Reuter): Iran has criticised a United Nations report accusing it of continued human rights violations and offered to co-operate to "clarify the truth", IRNA said.

it quoted UN representative Mohammad Jafar Mahallati as saying the report by the UN special commission on human rights was largely based on what he termed biased accusations by the Baghdad-based Mujahideen-

an speech on Friday at a meeting of the commission, offered to cooperate with the UN special

#### S. Korea may get civilian defence chief

President Roh Tac-Woo may appoint a civilian as Defence Minister for the first time in nearly three decades as part of his efforts to ease public anger over his disgraced predecessor.

officials said today.

Government and ruling party sources said the reorganisation. expected early next month, may affect as many as 70 senior officials, including the defence minister and other key cabinet

posts.
"To resolve the discontent of the opposition, we realise the quality of the shake-up is very important, and it is highly likely that we would have a civilian defence minister," one govern-

ment official said. A well-placed source in the ruling Democratic Justice Party (DJP) echoed these comments, adding, "President Roh really means business, and he wants to reflect the opposition's view as much as possible." Appeal

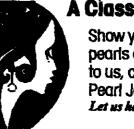
In a nationally televised speech on Saturday, Roh appealed to the nation to for give his disgraced predecessor. Chun Doo-Hwan, and Roh promised speedier democratic reforms. including a major shake-up of his

government and party. Chun, who stepped down in February, was forced to take rural exile last Wednesday after coming under attack for corruption and abuse of power during his seven-year rule. He surrendered all of his property, worth \$24 million, in atonement.

Opposition leaders refused to accept the presidential plea for mercy for Chun and called for a thorough probe by the National Assembly or a special prosecutor.

## e-Khalq. The agency said Mahallati, in

## A Classic Lady Wears Pearls



Show your elegant taste, wear pearls on different occasions, come to us, choose different styles of Pearl Jewellery.

Let us help you look like a Queen!

Marcos supporters call for Army takeover

Nine leaders of the group were

the Vatican has never openly expressed its views on a solution the Israeli-Palestinian problem, the Pope has supported the call for a Palestinian homeland in meetings with Arab leaders, including PLO leader Yasser Arafat.

#### Shots fired at North Yemeni regime's foe

DEARBORN, Michigan, Nov 27, (AP): Shots were fired last night from a passing car at a group that included Ibrahim Al Wazir, an opponent of the gov-ernment of North Yemen, said a spokesman for Al Wazir.

The spokesman, Hani Issac, said Al Wazir was unhurt but another man in the group was wounded in the leg. Issac said the shooting occurred late last night outside a restaurant in this Detroit suburb. Dearborn is home to many members of the area's large Arab community.

#### Confirmed

Dearborn police confirmed a shooting took place but refused to release any details until Mon-

Finance Ministry," said party secretary and legislator Uzi Bar-Al Wazir, 56, an opponent of the government of North Am. "There will be a big struggle Yemen, a nation of about six News reports said Shamir may million on the Arabian penindiscuss the proposal with Peres sula, was on a three-day visit to after the weekly Cabinet session, the Detroit area from his home in which convenes at Shamir's Washington, Issac said.

## Vietnam may allow US to use Cam Ranh Bay

MANILA, Nov 27, (AP): Vietnam reportedly may allow the United States and other countries to use refuelling and repair facilities now used by Soviet war-ships at Cam Ranh Bay.

Filipino reporters today quoted Vietnamese Deputy Foreign Minister Tran Quang Co as saying the idea was under serious consideration and that the offer could be made "in the near future."

"Cam Ranh Bay will be opened to others in the future. We are thinking about it seriously," Co was quoted as saying, "We would like to show the world that we're a peaceful country and that we're not reserving the privilege to just one coun-

#### **US bases**

The reports appeared as Philippine Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus departed for a three-day visit to Hanoi. It would be the first cabinet-level visit by a Filipino official to Vietnam since

Hanoi to cover the visit reported that Foreign Minister Nguyen Co Thach was expected to ask Manglapus to explain the Philippine position on the future of the six US military bases. The lease expires in 1991. "We would like to seek an

understanding with the Philippine government about its perspective of a Southeast Asia without a foreign military presence,' Co was quoted as saying. "It would be in the interest of the region to have no more foreign military presence of any kind or in any form," he was quoted as

President Corazon Aquino has refused to say whether she will support extending the US bases' lease. Last month, the United States and the Philippines signed an agreement for the bases until 1991, in return for \$962 million in US aid during this

# Oriental Pearl Souk Al Muttahida Tel: 2442174

ABU DHABI - AL-FUJAIRAH - AMMAN - ATHENS - BAHRAIN - BANGKOK - BOMBAY - CAIRO - COLOMBO - DAMASCUS 

# technicians from Honda Japan in Kuwait to check-up your Honda car, free!

Honda invites all Honda car owners to participate in the "Honda Safety and Technical Inspection Week" and offers the following free services under

- the supervision of a technical team from Japan: • Change of oil and oil filter
  - Engine check-up Gear check-up
  - Electrical system check-up
  - A/C check-up Suspension system check-up

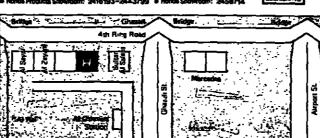
 Brake check-up During the following days: From Tuesday 6th Dec. to Monday 12th Dec. From 8.00 am to 12.00 noon.

From 2.00 pm to 4.00 pm For reservation call: 4714888/9023641

a special gift from Honda to During the Week:



MUTAWA AL KAZI CO. LTD



IT'S BY MAKING THE MOST OF THE NIGHT THAT YOU CAN MAKE THE MOST OF YOUR DAY.



We all know the effect lost sleep, added to jet lag, can have on the day's business ahead. On Gulf Air, hower r, you have the option of

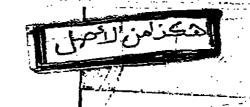
travelling by night without losing any sleep. We installed sleeper seats in our First class section that can accommodate you in true luxury and

So you'll be fresh and rested when you wake up, and fighting fit for your next day's work.



A TRULY CIVILISED WAY

SHARJAH - SANAA - SALALAH - RIYADH - RAS AL KHAIMAH - PARIS - NAIROBI - MUSCAT - MANILA - LONDON - LARNACA



## Husseln refuses petition for clemency for son

BAGHDAD, Nov 27, (AP): President Saddam Hussein yesterday refused a clemency petition for his son Odai who stands accused of killing one of his father's bodyguards.

In an address to an Arab youth meeting, Saddam said the case has been referred to judicial authorities and they will make a decision in accordance with the

The Iraqi president was responding to a petition submitted by the meeting's participants seeking a pardon for his 25-yearold son, now under indictment in the death of Kamei Hana Gegeo on Oct 18.

Similar calls for a pardon, including one from Gegeo's father Hana, said to be a cook for the president, have appeared in state-run newspapers over the past few days.

Saddam did not make any comment on the newspaper

appeals.
"I will not make use of my constitutional right to pardon this man," he told the youth

meeting.
"Rather, if you had asked me

to give you my house, I would

immediately collect my belongings and leave," he said. In a letter published in staterun newspapers earlier this week Saddam ordered Justice Minister Akram Abdul Qader Al Douri to investigate the killing. Al Douri appointed a three-member committee of judges to carry out the investigation.

His letter said Gegeo was slain in a dispute with Odai while firing his gun in a villa near the presidential palace. When Gegeo refused to stop, Odai hit him over the head with a bat.

The letter said Gegeo died in the hospital.

The Iraqi leader said Odai, the eldest of his five children, tried to commit suicide after hearing that Gegeo had died and was himself hospitalised before being jailed three days later.

Odai attempted suicide twice more while in prison but his life was again saved by doctors, according to Saddam's letter.

Informed sources in Nicosia said the bodyguard, believed to be in his 20s, was the son of the governess who raised Saddam's three daughters.

## **Kuwait making progress** in agriculture: official

AGRICULTURAL activities in Kuwait are viable due to state subsidies and services provided to farmers in the form of roads, electricity, telephones, and water, according to Jaseem Al Ammer, assistant secretary-general of the Council of Ministers and managing director of the Agricultural Food Products Co.

The official pointed out that by using the latest technological and scientific methods in the agricultural sector, it is now possible to plant crops which had been difficult to cultivate.

This year farmers began planting wheat. The company cultivated 150,000 square metres of wheat in response to the desire of HH the Amir and the plans of the Public Authority for Agriculture. The company abides by a contract with the Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Wealth to market the local agricultural products, he said. Projects

He added the company actively participated in the activities of Afforestation Week. The company distributed seeds of vegetables to citizens at

The company's projects in the field of greenhouses have been expanded at its farms in Abdali and Wafra agricultural areas.

The company also plans to open new branches in different areas to market its products. The company markets about 15 kinds of vegetables produced by local farms, the official said.

## **Yum Yum America** food festival begins



US Ambassador W. Nathaniel Howell (left) and Pitamber Devgon at yesterday's news conference held at the envoy's home. (Photo by Raed Qutaina)

American companies are also

interested in taking part in the

'Keep Kuwait Green" - tree

planting campaign — recently launched by the Kuwait govern-

Howell said American expor-

ters have benefitted from the

opportunities in Kuwait and

have found a stable trading part-

ner," in an "important and

valued market" for American

There are over 400 American

products on the market, 40 of

Yum Yum American festival,

starting today at two supermark-

ets and three co-operatives. Products range from aimonds,

biscuits, grape leaves, savoury

snacks and preserves to sauces

Upward

US and Kuwait, which had been

on the decline in recent years, has

begun to show an "upward

trend," according to Pitamber

Devgon, director of the Agricul-

exports to Kuwait, on an FOB

basis, averages between \$36 million and \$40 million per year.

The single largest export pack-age is comprised of canned food,

fresh fruit and vegetables (29 per cent). This is followed by grain

(20 per cent), livestock (30 per

The US is the second largest

The Yum Yum America Fes-

The value of US agricultural

tural Trade Office in Kuwait.

Agricultural trade between the

and canned food.

which will be promoted at the

products.

#### By Fathima Ahmed

US Ambassador W. Nathaniel Howell, renewing the longstanding "commitment to commercial exchanges" between Kuwait and the US, said his country can offer education to help boost Kuwait's efforts to develop its agricultural

Howell yesterday launched the second Yum Yum America food festival in Kuwait and emphasised the cordial trade ties between both countries. He told reporters: "Both trading nations depend on interchange of goods and ideas to generate growth and sustain the well-being of our peo-ples," apart from sharing "a number of values and experien-

The US envoy said: "Kuwait has developed its (agricultural) capabilities and has made strides in such notable product areas as poultry and dairy farming, forage crops, date palms and

vegetables."

He also referred to the Keep Kuwait Green Week, held last month under the patronage of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah.

To further develop Kuwait's capabilities, "The US can offer education in the field of agriculture," Howell said.

## First kidney transplant in Oman a success

MUSCAT, Nov 27, (AP): A 25-year-old mother of two was reported in good condition yesterday after surgeons at Muscat's Royal Hospital carried out the country's first kidney transplant operation.

The operation was very successful and both patient and donor are doing extremely well," the hospital's curative services director Dr Nasser Al Meimary

#### **Brother**

A Health Service spokesman said the three-hour transplant operation by a resident Tanzanian and a visiting British surgeon took place on Tuesday.

The woman was not identified, but sources at the hospital said she received a kidney from her brother, a policeman.

The woman had been receiving dialysis treatment for kidney failure since July, according to Dr Feidhlim Woods, a

nephrologist at the hospital. "It is quite an achievement for a country steeped in the middle ages 20 years ago. From the start of a renal failure programme to a transplant in just five years is remarkable, he said.

Neighbouring Gulf countries. notably Saudi Arabia, have already developed kidney transplant programmes. But Oman faced problems setting up a similar facility because Omanis are traditionally reluctant to donate blood or a kidney.

Dr Woods said that making kidney transplants available in Oman will also help discourage Omanis from having the opera-

## **Experts give advice** on plant maintenance



Italian Ambassador L. Forattini opening the technological seminar, 'Italian Plant Maintenance Proposais.'

#### By Lima Al Khalafawi

PROPER maintenance of power generator systems and the efficient running of generating units are the main goals of a

plant's policy.

Speaking at a technological seminar entitled "Italian Plant Maintenance Proposals" at the Meridien Hotel yesterday, Bertoncello, marketing manager of Ansaldo Engineering, said that co-ordination of plans and operations of all sectors involved maintenance service contributes to the efficient operation of any

#### Optimum

He added that maintenance involves several different areas: corrective maintenance. scheduled maintenance (divided into preventive and predictive maintenance), plant outage maintenance and major over-

Discussing spare parts, he said that spare parts lists should be based mainly on the plant's commercial inventory and carried out by adopting specific assess-ment criteria based on a systematic analysis of the plant's data and characteristics, and on

the use of practical information. To integrate information maintenance systems in an exist-

ing plant, information management systems must be installed and implemented, he said. All information required for optimum maintenance should be made available to managers.

Training programmes are very important and should be tailored to suit plant needs, he added.

The manager of the desalination and waste treatment department of Italimplanti, Eng. Roberto Borsani said that typical maintenance activities include inspections during operation, troubleshooting, routine maintenance, plant over-haul and unplanned mainten-

He added that specific information to carry out maintenance work with highly skilled, inform med personniel to minimise, breakdowns is very important.

The work execution includes: repair order control, job analysis, scheduling, forecasting tory control of materials, tools and equipment and planning and measurements.

Giuseppe Nuzzi, field service engineer of Nuovo Pignone, spoke about problems during the startup and injection schedule.

The seminar was opened by the Italian Ambassador to Kuwait, L. Forattini.

## BAHRAIN DIGEST

## Photo exhibition planned

BAHRAIN is set to celebrate the International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People on Tuesday.

To mark the occasion, the United Nations Information Centre in Bahrain (UNIC) in association with the United School International, will be holding a photo exhibition depicting the history and struggle of Palestinians in their quest for their freedom and homeland

According to Adel Al Bin Ali, information officer of UNIC, the aim of the exhibition will be to present the historical struggle of Palestinians to all the people in Bahrain, to attract maximum attention to the Palestinian issue on the island and to draw the attention of the young generation here to the Palestinian problem.

"We expect a big response to the exhibition and would like to see everyone attending it. We would like to attract maximum public attention to the Palestinian subject. We would particularly like to see more students coming to the exhibition, as it is very important to educate the young generation about Palestine," said Ali.

The exhibition, which will be staged at the Um Al Hossam School will display photographs of Palestine. It will be opened by Dr Hornad Al Sularti, Undersecretary of Ministry of Education.

This year's International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People holds added importance in view of the declaration of independence of Palestine on Nov 15 and her recognition by nearly 60 countries, stated Ali.

"We are very keen to promote and highlight the Palestinian Issue, especially now after her recognition by nearly one-third of the free world. We in the UNIC are naturally keen to see further developments of the issue and to see more awareness of the new country armong the broadest spectrum of world society with the help of the media. Our aim is to carry on until a comprehensive peace nos made regarding Palestine," explained Ali.

Various activities are organised by non-governmental organisations around the world with the assistance of UNIC office to celebrate this day.

The International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People is observed by the United Nations on Nov 29 each year in accordance with Resolution 32/40B adopted by the UN General Assembly on

Meanwhile, the United Nations will be marking the World AIDS Day on Thursday and the 40th anniversary of the UN's human rights declaration, on Dec 10, according to the UNIC office here. Various activities are planned to mark both the accasions in

#### Buses to use natural gas

BUSES in Bohroin will stort running on notural gas early next year. The Bahrain National Gas Co (BANAGAS) will convert three buses, owned and operated by the Ministry of Transportation, to run on compressed natural gas by spring.

According to Sheikh Ebrahim bin Rashid Al Khalifa, chairman and managing director of BANAGAS, the decision is part of a long-term plan when natural gas will have to be used by vehicles after oil eventually runs out. He said considerable research and studies have taken place to prepare for that day.

Shelikh Ebrahim said that natural gas is already in use for vehicles in other parts of the world including New Zealand, Japan and Scandinavia.

The basic system has been designed and approved for the project, which is expected to take between three to six months. Shelich Ebrahim cited New Zeoland where the use of natural gas for vehicles has proved to be highly successful commercially.

About 100,000 private and government vehicles are already running on natural gas in that country. BANAGAS has been eperating 12 of the rehicles on figure.

petrolegas gas for two years.
Sheligt Ebroham south Semi mass produce the four of the bonn's policy of asing the hoge get resources available in Baha pany spelicy of astroythe trage get vesousces evidilable in Balticular as well as promoting a healthy environment through a non-

## Plan to be discussed

ARCOT Ramachandran, executive director of United Nations Centre for Human Settlement (Habitat) arrived in Bahrain yesterday on a four-day official visit at the invitation of Minister of Housing and Acting President of the Central Municipal Council, Sheikh Khalid Bin Abdulia Al Khalifa.

During his visit. Ramachandron will discuss with officials here various issues related to Bahrain's National Land Use Plan.

A United Nations development programme which is financed by the government of Bahrain, Habitat provides technical assistance to the Ministry of Housing in carrying out various objectives of the National Land Use Plan.

Habitat has been active in Bahrain for a number of years. Before assuming his present post, Ramachandran was permanent secretary to the government of India in the United Nations Department of Science and Technology.

#### Food poisoning reported

A LOCAL daily reported that 15 pupils at Abu Halifa Secondary chool for boys suffered from food poisoning after eating

breakfast at the school. Teachers provided first-aid and rushed the sufferers to the nearest health

#### **REQUIRED** Office Assistant

For an advertising agency Applicant must have good knowledge of English/Arabic typing & self-correspondence. Office hours 8.30 am - 5.30 pm. For appointment, telephone 2418730/2418738 from 4.00 to 7.00 pm for appointment.

## WANTED **SALES EXECUTIVES**

Applicants must possess the following requirements:-

1. Previous experience in printing & advertising.

2. Kuwaiti driving licence and car.

3. Transferable residence.

4. Ability to speak English & Arabic.

Telephone: 2418730/2418738 from 4.00 to 7.00 pm for appointment.





easy work with AVIS HolidayCAR. We work hard to take all the hassle - you get peace of mind and a dream holiday.

Simply come to any AVIS office (or your travel agent) at least 2 days before departure. Ask for HolidayCAR and book your car according to your itinerary --- then forget it! We'll guarantee the car of your choice on

arrival, serviced and

Head Office: Cithis Bidg., Faind Al Salem St., Tel. 2453827-29, Residel Localines: Cithis Bidg., Faind Al Salem St., Tel. 2453829, Kawaii Inti'l Aleport: 4745529, Holiday Inn Hotel: 4742000, Ramada Al Salem Hotel: 4835344-4835971, Ed. 7333.

(yes, clean ashtrays too). And the best news: Our special, HolidayCAR packages: Unlimited mileage, holiday-low

rates for 5 days, a week or longer. No hassle with foreign exchange too: HolidayCAR means you pay here, drive

there. Forwe, at Avis, will always try harder to please you.

#### INDIAN PIDEO DOUMBUP

# Cruelty drowns the cries of helpless wives

By Fathima Ahmed

II was reported on Saturday that 1,800 dowry deaths occurred in India last year. Bombay's filmmakers have made several melodramatic films on the terrible situation. mostly exploiting the issue for commercial gains. One movie, released last year, makes a genuine effort to focus on the

Blunt but not shocking, Bahu Ki Awaz makes a poignant appeal to put an end to the curse of dowry. These days, brides are sold, grooms purchased, the price tag often too exorbitant for many middleclass parents to pay.

hu Ki Awaz opens with a little girl playing with her dolls, lamenting the dowry demands rejected by the doll-brides's parents. Her grandmother walks into the room and encourages the child to pursue her "demands." "Don't give up, you can extract something out of them," advises the woman, perhaps, reflecting the psyche of a materialistic generation banking on returns from an investment — the son.

'We spent on his schooling, education and will now spend on his marriage. We must get back the money from somewhere," say the parents, raising another question: are they parents or investors?

The film probes and questions: why did a sacred bond become business? Why are women oppressed and vic-timised? Why do some men become part of the conspiracy, however unwillingly? Why are some men so weak that they see the woman suffer but can't stand up for her? Why, why, why?



Sharma, addressing the apathy among the masses, their indif-

ference, even acceptance of the

Through a series of mono-

logues, the director and script-

writer tries to awaken the film's

viewers from slumber and

focus on the plight of women who don't deserve a cruel

death. In doing so, it resorts to

high drama and sentimentality

that belies the serious intent of

the film. But in Indian cinema,

sentiments play a vital role, and

so the indulgence in unavoida-

ble revenge, a forgivable trait

considering the impact it has on

Kavita's helplessness, her

despair and utter dejection are

enacted realistically by

practice.

Meenakshi Seshadhiri plays a dancing giri in inteqaam. written by Ved Prakash

Not surprisingly, there are no answers.

The movie captures a woman's callousness - the mother-in-law's cruelty; a woman exploiting another woman, the "penniless" bride Kavita (Swaroop Sampath) who does not bring a cache of wealth from her father's house. Kavita's so-called penury spells her doom.

Ruthlessly, sometimes sympathetically, the camera focuses on the plight of Kavita as she is humiliated, starved,

beaten and defamed by her inlaws. The husband is a silent, indifferent spectator, who seems to walk like a zombie through the nightmare that is Kavita's marriage The film was inspired by Bahu Maange Insaaf, a novel

Swaroop Sampath. Nasecruddin Shah plays a lawyer, who. disillusioned by the inefficiency of the law, blames himself and the society for the dowry deaths. Rakesh Roshan plays

the husband and Supriya Pathak is the avenger. Revenge Talking of revenge, there is one that screams out "Integram." It's just that —

brutal, ruthless and senseless The film suffers from a weak script "and" superficiality and suitel's of an artificial set up. right from the prologue to the destructive end, though mind you, nearly all films end on a happy note. And there are too many miscalculated mishaps like the death of Chayya in an accident; the theatrical demise of the parents in a courtroom inflaming the not-so-surprising fury of their only son, Birju. From this point onward, his mission is to annihilate the family of the man who did injustice. To put right a wrong,

Khan in a brief comic cameo, trying to squeeze his girth under a car, while fleeing from the hoodlum Jacob, a self-confessed shaitan (devil). The evil

he does more harm than good. This is where a tearful Sita alias Sitara Bai — makes her vengeful entry. Her target:

friends. Vikram prowls the streets in the dead of night - in search of his sister Sita and Birju. And guess what? Vikram and Birju are the best of friends by day. Cliched dialogue — like "I'll destroy him" leads you to the next "punch line" - which invariably refers to animal

ones heavily populate Intequam — why else would

Birju has more enemies than

So, what's new? Amjad

hoplessness and a poignancy in her acceptance. Widowed, Uma makes the best of life, builds a successful career, and a comfortable home and cares for an adolescent daughter but life without her husband is not that easy, especially when a woman is young. A bitter

> Only when the film focuses on growing up does it scrape the surface of being a single parent, parenting and adolescence. The concern, it seems, is "middle-class morality" and social

there be revenge? Meenakshi Seshadhiri is the

tearful Sita, providing the purely decorative dance and

song numbers; Anil Kapoor plays the honest taxi driver Vik-

ram; Sunny Deol is the tough Birju and Kimi Katkar plays

Chandni. Mind you, Kimi's performance is no reflection of

the mood in director Raj Kumar Kohli's Inteqaam. Turning point

There is a turning point in cinema in Aage Moad Hai

(There is a turning point), a

rather courageous look at a

it is time to part," he tells Uma.

She accepts the parting. But

there is a fatal resignation, a

"We met, we shared and now

woman's loneliness.

hypocrisy.
As cinematic debate it is incomplete; as a film trying to break the mold it is worth a look, if you like movies with a theme, and don't mind the rather jaded, dull and slow pace of such films. Aage Moad Hai is a film by Ravi Mishra, starring ail unknown artistes — Rekha Sahay, Raja Bundela, Ravi Mishra and Afshan Khan.

The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St.. Farwaniya. Tel; 4712900.



Anii Kapoor and Kimi Katkar: in a romantic mood

## WHAT'S ON

Sunny Deol: playing tough

#### **ARTS**

Kuwait Science Museum DAILY: 5 pm onwards: natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Friday: 9 am

onwards. Islamic Arts Museum SAT-THURS: 8.30 am to 12.30 pm and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment. Arabian Gulf St.

Tareq Rajab Museum SAT-THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Sadu House

SAT-THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday. Indian Art Show

UNTIL DEC. 15: Richness in Spirit is the title of an exhibition of Indian contemporary art. Figurative art by 30 painters is on show at the Kuwait National Museum, daily from 8 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm.

Boushahri Gallery
PHOTO exhibition entitled "Seen from Afar" at Boushahri Gallery. Black and white portraits of people around the world and famous artists are shown by German photogra-pher Heinz G. Mebusch. Open from 9 am to 12 noon; 5-8 pm.

Painting Exhibition
UNTIL NOV 30: Kuwaiti artist Fadel Al Abbar is showing a collection of modern art paintings at the Kuwait National Museum; open during museum hours.

Ghadir Gallery
UNTIL DEC 31: Paintings of Matthew Digby Wyatt (1820-1877) and antiques will be shown at the Ghadir Gallery, Salhia Complex. The show will be open from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 4 - 8.30 pm.

#### CINEMA

#### Aspects of Modern Soviet Cinema

TODAY'S film, listed below, will be screened at 7.30 pm at the Chambers of Commerce and Industry auditorium.

NOV 27: "Weirdo", starring
Christina Orbakaite, Yury Nikulin; directed by Rolan

**British Council** 

NOV 30 (6 pm); Dec I (10.30 am): A feature film for children Fern, The Red Deer, will be shown at the British Council, Mansouriya.

DEC 3/4: This month's feature film "The Third Man", winner of the Grand Prix (Best Feature Film) International Film Festival, stylish thriller set in Vienna, with a typically seedy post-war plot. All the performances are good, with Trevor Howard and Orson Weller in the heat and in the performance of the performan Welles in the best roles.

Admission is free but it is advisable to reserve seats. Tel: 2515512/2533204.

#### LECTURE

British Council NOV 27-29: A talk on education in Scotland will be given each evening on undergraduate and postgraduate study during a four-day promotion of Scottish universities and polytechnics at the British Council: 2 Al Arabi St., Mansouriya. Open from 9 am to 12.30 pm; 5-8pm.

#### SOCIAL

Daniella ALL Danes are invited to the annual children's party on Dec 16, 3 pm, at the Gazelle Club. For reservations phone Marianne — 3710214 ext. 29; Lizzy — 3710478 before Dec 5. German-Speaking **Cultural Association** 

DEC 1, 3 pm, Dec 2, 5 pm: The annual Christmas bazaar will be held on Thursday and Friday at the Hilton Hotel, Old Failaka Room. Everyone is welcome.

Sixties Night DEC 8: Sixties night dinner-

#### dance party will be held, organised by the Sounds Great group. Disco and live music all of the sixties era. The Jukebox Band will be in attendance. Prize for best-dressed couple, best-dressed male and bestdressed female in sixties "gear". For details ring Ken Winston — 5740256/7; or Linda Elliott — 5383149.

Kapilku-Flassik Elections

DEC 9: General meeting and election of 1989 Kapilku-Flassik officers will be held at 1 pm, Philippines Embassy. Candidates will be nominated on the same day. All Filipinos are requested to attend.

#### MUSIC

#### Filipino Song Festival

DEC 2: The Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait will stage their third annual song festival at 4 pm. The venue will be announced later. All Filipinos are welcome.

DEC 8: Upasana presents musical evening at IAC. Old songs from Malayalam, Hindi and other regional Indian languages will be presented.

Eton College Choir DEC 20: 8 pm. Kuwait Hilton Hotel presents the Eton College Choir. They will be performing for the first time in Kuwait. For reservations contact the hotel ext. 8006/8007.

#### HOTELS

At the Kuwait Plaza FILIPINO night held every Sunday from 7 to 9.30 pm.

Al Dallah coffee shop: buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner. also set menu: mini-business lunch. International Food Arcade: 4 to 10 pm; ice cream festival: light snacks served

from 10:00 am to 11:00 pm. Bosphorus Restaurant: Turkish cuisine, a la carte; lunch and dinner daily except Saturdays.

Marco Polo Restaurant: Italian food, live music and at night candlelight dinner.

#### At the Continental Gardenia: 7 am to midnight; buffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food. Special buffet for Thursday dinner and Friday lunch. Darbar: daily Indian lunch buffet, except Friday; a la carte

dinner. At the Meridien VERSAILLES:

VERSAILLES: grilled seafood, meat or fish fondue featured, lunch and dinner.

Caramba: Mexican Night is held every Sunday at La Brasserie. Buffet features traditional "south of the border" specialities including tacos, tortillas and refried beans, plus live mariachis music.

At the Sheraton RICCARDO'S: Italian cuisine; music by the Sienna's Duo. Lunch and dinner, daily.

Closed on Fridays.
Al Hambra: Sundays: Lebanese cuisine; Wednesdays: seafood night; Friday's buffet brunch. Entertainment by the Marcus Band provide live entertainment.

Hunt Room: lunch and dinner rest., specialises in meat and fish dishes.

Le Tarbouche: daily lunch and dinner buffet featuring Arab cuisine. Thursdays: Arab world specialities; Fridays: buf-

fet lunch and dinner.

Coffee Shop: international cuisine and daily specials; ideal for casual or business meeting. At the Ramada LE MIRAGE Night Club:

Thursday night BBQ, full buffet; music by Al Arzz Band. Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner, 6 am to midnight; a la carte

Al Gandoul Grill Garden: 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. Open Garden: 7 pm to midnight; a selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos shown on large screen every day. Fish and Chips Shop: 4 pm to

Take away counter: 4 pm to 11 pm, Arabic sandwiches and

#### MUBARAKIYAH taurant: open 24 hours, buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Mondays: birthday special; Fridays: special buffet

'a go go.' A "Healthy Eating" corner has been set up, to coincide with the Nutrition Week organised by the Ministry of Health.

At the Hilton

At Messilah Beach

La Palma: Musical luncheon on Fridays for family and friends from noon to 3 pm. Buffet features a variety of hot and cold Arab and Continental dis-

Failaka: daily speciality menu and chef's recommendation for lunch and dinner, except Fridays.

## SPORTS

#### **UG Volleyball Tournament**

DEC 9: The United Goans Centre will hold their first voileyball tournament at Al Sour Ground. Last date for entries: Nov 30. For details contact Tony — 2612024.

KOSA Meeting DEC 19: KOSA — Kuwait Offshore Sailing Association - will hold its annual general meeting at 7 pm at the Shaab Yacht Club. All members are requested to attend.

PBAK pre-Christmas DEC 21, 8 pm, Dec 22, 6pm: Second pre-Christmas bowling games. Fun games include moonlight, nine-pin strike and low score. The tournament is open to all nationalities. Three separate prizes for men and women. Participants will be selected on first come first served basis. Deadline for registration: Dec 18. For details call

Sarah Macarimbang — 4843447.

Football Tournament DEC 23: The Santos Football Centre will hold their seven-a-side football tournament. Draw will be held on the same day. For details call Joe — 2444379; 2437801.

## TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

#### KTV 1

#### MORNING

- 9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Good Morning
- 9.15 Dabdoob Musiqar: Cartoon
- serial 9.45 World News via Satellite
- 10.00 Quloob Al Baidah: Arabic serial. Starring: Anwar Ismael, Haia Sudqi, Ahmad
- Marae. 10.45 Good Morning 11.00 Zawaj Bil Computer: local Arabic serial, starring Hayat Al Fahad, Ghanem Al Saleh, Ali Al Mufeedi, Hind
- Kamel. 12.00 News Summary 12.15 Israar Al Bahar:
- documentary 1.00 News Summary 1.05 Holy Quran/Closed-

## **EVENING**

- 4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via Satellite
- 4.45 Bambo: cartoons
- 5.15 Mama Anisa and Children
- 5.45 Songs 6.00 Islam Wal Insan: historical serial. Starring: Omar Hariri, Zahrat Al Ula,

Anwar Ismael, Hala

- Fakher. 7.00 News Summary
- 7.20 Music 7.45 Quran and Science 8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic
- 9.55 Makaan Fi Al Qalb: Arabic serial, star-



Don Johnson plays Sunny Crockett in Miami Vice, 8.40 pm,

Mustafa Fabmi, Amina Rizk, Hassan Mustafa.

10.45 Qatil Maghawi: Arabic play, featur-ing Samah Anwar, Hatem Zulfiqar,

Nadiya Rafiq. 12.00 News Summary 12.05 World News via Satellite

#### 12.30 Holy Quran/Closed-OWI KTV 2

- 3.55 Holy Quran and
- Opening 4.02 A recording of the soccer match between Kuwait and the
- Soviet Union. 5.50 The hexagonal squad 6.43 Obay San: the games



Jake and the Fatman, 10.30 pm, KTV 2.

- 30 In Praise of God 0160 News Summary followed by Globe Theatre
- 15 Andy Kershaw's World of Music
- 30 Science in Action 0300 World News 09 News about Britain
- 30 Anything Goes 0400 Newsdesk 30 Through the Looking Glass
- 45 Namue Now **0500 World News** 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
- 40 Words of Faith 45 Recording of the Week
- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary 30 The Queen's Parliament 0900 World News 09 Words of Faith
- 15 Through the Looking Glass 30 Anything Goes 0900 World News 09 British Press Review
- 15 Good Books
- Music 30 The Vintage Chart Show
- 30 Financial News followed by
- 1900 News Summary followed by With Good Reason
- Sports Roundup 45 Andy Kershaw's World of
- - 2300 World News 15 The Learning World 30 Multitrack 1: Top 20

## ALL TIMES GAIT

Al Salmiya

Granada

Vigilante

Solaibikhat

Steel Dawn

Kuwait National

Theatre Performance

## Al Jahra Dragon Force

Al Hamra New Delhi (Malayalam) Starring: Mammooty, Sumalatha, Urvashi, Suresh Gopi Drive-In

awi Al Firdous Be Raham (Hindi) Starring: Sunjay Dutt, Amrita Singh, Rab Babbar, Dimple Kapadia

Captain of Pilgrim Al Jleeb New Delhi (Malayalam) Ahmadi Drive-In

#### Prayers Fajr Zuhr

#### 5.00 and 2.30 pm 4.49 Ast Maghreb 6.11

#### 7.30 Out of This World: "The Faces of Evie." Evie wants to impress Chris and

world news.

weekly roundup of

Report:

gapore. 7.00 Roving

- decides to play an older woman. 8.00 News in English 8.40 Miami Vice: "Like a Hurricane." Crockett is not too excited about baby-sitting a fading female singer
- but he soon finds himself contemplating a walk down the aisle with her. 9.30 In Search Of: The Bermuda Triangle 10.00 You Can't Take It
- With You: Starring: Harry Morgan. Comedy. Grandpa is charged with spending more time on his plants than with his grandchildren. 10.30 Jakeand the Fatman: Starring: William Courad and E. Penny. An escaped prisoner is reported
- tives suspect foulplay. 11.30 News Summary 11.40 Magazine D'Ac-

killed. But the detec-

tualite/Closedown Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

## **RADIO PROGRAMMES**

## BBC World

- Services
- 0000 World News
- 0200 World News 09 British Press Review
- 15 Good Books
- Summary 30 Waveguide
- 0600 Newsdesk 30 With Good Reason

- **CINEMA TODAY** Malaf Samiya Sharawi (Arabic) Starring: Nadia Al Jundi. Kamal Shinnawi
- Al Tahaddi (Arabic) Starring: Nabila Obaid, Farid Shawi, Farouk Fish-
- Fahabeel Open-Air Professor Pyarelal (Hindi)

Al Fahaheel

Man Hunt

#### 09 News about Britain FM Services 15 Tech Talk 30 The Ken Bruce Show 1200 Radio Newsreel

0800 Easy Listening 0830 News 15 Back to Square One 0840 Easy Listening 45 Sports Roundup 1300 Werld News 1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary 30 The Queen's Parliament

1400 Outlook, opening with 5-Minute News

09 News about Britain

45 The World Today

1506 Radio Newsreel

15 Feature

1600 World News

1786 World News

15 Just a Minute

30 Network UK

09 The World Today

25 Words of Faith

Sports Roundup 15 Europe's World 30 Sports Internatio

45 Short Story

2000 World News

45 Sports Roundup

1800 Newsdesk 30 Multitrack 1: Top 20

45 Reading (Gospel Explora-

15 Through the Looking Glass 30 Tech Talk

1966 Outlook, opening with News Summary 25 Financial News

30 The Vintage Chart Show 2188 News Summery followed by

- 1330 News 1400 Classical Music
- 1600 Easy Listening 1700 Latin American Hour 1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter
- 2000 Pops 2130 News 2145 Pops 2200 Jazz Sound

#### 2300 Easy Listening 2400 Instrumental Music

- English
- 0800 Opening 0802 Songs and Music 0805 Science Journal 0830 News 0840 Songs and Music 0845 Daily Programme 0900 Songs and Music

-7

0915 Writers and Their Works 0930 Radio Magazine Supp 1000 Our Press Today 1005 Songs and Music 1100 Closedown 1-30 News on FM Service

# Evening 2100 Opening 2102 Bits and Bytes

2145 Point of View

## 2155 Songs and Music

**NIGHT CHEMIST** Kuwait Cairo Pharmacy Tukhaim Bldg., Fahad Al Salem St.

Al Mojil Pharmacy Mojil Bldg., Abdullah Al Mubarak St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Nasser Pharmacy Tunis St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Dena Pharmacy Shua Al Sabah Bldg., Amman St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Wafa Pharmacy Dabbous Palace, Dabbous St., F'heel

Al Khaitan Pharmacy Ibrahim Bin Adham St.

Khaitan

Al Zahra Pharmacy New Market

#### Thought for today

WHEN you have got a thing where you want it, it is a good thing to leave it where it is — Sir Winston Churchill, British statesman (1874-1965).

## Bangladesh now prays for rain

By Anis Ahmed

DHAKA, (Reuter): Bangladesh, waist-deep in water only two months ago, is now praying for

Rain-fed floods killed thousands of people and devastated the country's economy in the worst flooding in the country's history. About half of Bangladesh was submerged during August and September.

But now, thirsty people all over the poverty-stricken country wait sadly for the rains to return. The coastal areas have been the hardest hit.

"We are running out of water because there has been little rain," said Subodh Bhandari, a farmer in the coastal village of Haludbunia, 250 miles (400 km) southwest of Dhaka.

He said water available from surface sources was full of salt. Tube wells cannot operate because of heavy sandpiles under the earth, leaving rain as the main source of supply

Collect Villagers usually collect rainwater for drinking and keep it for months in huge mud containers under the earth.

The floods destroyed most of the containers.

Our woes have increased as only little rain fell since the floods receded. No rain means no water to drink," Bhandari said.

Road links to most coastal villages are so bad that carrying water from nearby towns is impossible. People often supply relatives with water in small plas-

"But is it possible to bottlefeed thousands of people who need millions of gallons of water every day?" asked another Haludbunia villager........ One source of relief are the

many coconuts that grow along the shore of the Bay of Bengal. People use them to quench thirst and meet other emergencies.

Even if it did rain, collecting rainwater is not that easy. As clouds gather in the sky, people ead large plastic sheets or thick cloths fixed to bamboo or iron poles. Rocks below give the sheets a bowl shape.

Plastic pipes carry the water to underground jars which are cleaned between each filling and

covered with aluminium shields. Some people also collect the water that trickles from the corrugated roofs of their houses, villagers said.

Bhandari blamed the problem on administrative apathy and a lack of education.

"Most people on the coasts are illiterate, live on fishing or agriculture. They are seldom aware of their rights and needs," He referred to years of failed

efforts to get approval for a surfaced road linking Haludbunia, a sprawling village of 10,000 people, to the nearby port at Mon-

The villagers badly need elec-tricity to get a supply of drinking water and to install irrigation, which would help produce more than one crop a year.

Scarce

The supply of drinking water is scarce all over the country, including the capital Dhaka, a city of six million people.

Thousands of Dhaka residents scramble around wayside water taps and ground wells every mor-

ning to fill their jars.

Municipal authorities admit that the supply of water is only half the required 180 million gallons a day.

Some water treatment plants are so old that water from the plants often carry germs, they told reporters. In the usually arid north of the

country, villagers walk for miles to fetch water from rivers or The situation becomes worse

during summer when the scorching heat dries out most ground wells and canals. Environmental experts blame

the water scarcity in Bangladesh partly on indiscriminate tapping of underground water for irriga-

"We are in a mad race for agricultural development and using the nature's treasures as ever thought of the impact," said Abdul Ghani, an expert working on an irrigation project.

## **Critics want Botha** to make bold moves

By David Crary

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa, (AP): President P.W. Botha's decision to spare the lives of the Sharpeville six earned him rare praise from around the world, but his critics at home want further proof of his good-

Several leading human-rights activists on Thursday demanded the abolition of capital punishment. Other government opponents, suggesting Botha acted out of expediency, called for him to dismantle apartheid and free political prisoners such as Nelson Mandela.

Across the political spectrum, there was agreement that Botha made a politically astute move on Wednesday, when he commuted the death sentences of 13 people.

These included four white policemen convicted of killing non-whites, as well as the Sharpeville six — five black men and a woman convicted of complicity in the mob killing of a black official during 1984 rent riots.

Clemency Conservative whites had been campaigning of behalf of the convicted policemen, while anti-apartheid groups here and abroad, as well as numerous foreign governments, sought clemency for the Sharpeville six. With the reprieves, Botha managed to satisfy both lobbies.

Brian Currin, director of South Africa's Lawyers for Human Rights Organisation, said the policemen and the Sharpeville six apparently were spared because of the political

pressure. "The arbitrariness of the selection of those reprieved is fright-ening," he said. "Why should others, who do not become political play balls, be less fortunate?"

Currin commented after five convicted murderers were hanged at dawn on Thursday, Just prior to the hangings, two other condemned men were granted stays of execution so clemency petitions could be considered.

So far this year, 115 people, three of them whites, have been

executed, while 49 death row prisoners have been reprieved by Botha, the prison service said. More than 200 still face execu-

Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu, winner of the 1984 Nobel peace prize, was among those urging an end to all hangings. He welcomes the reprieves.

#### Weicome

Another activist clergyman, the Rev. Stanley Mogoba, president of South Africa's Methodist Church, termed the reprieves "one of the best Christmas presents I can think of."

By Rory Channing

continent

plagues.

Saharan Africa.

tion and health care.

NAIROBI, (Reuter): Refugees

fleeing famine and civil war in

Africa make headlines, but hun-

ger also takes a grim, if less visi-ble, toll in the shanty towns,

slums and remote peasant small-

holdings of the world's poorest

As night falls nearly 100 million people, one in every five of the population, go to sleep without full bellies in sub-

Every fifth child in the region

"Hunger in Africa is a huge,

intractable problem," the World

Bank said in a report released

here recently urging new action

to ease Africa's hunger pangs. Yet, it cautions, it will take

many years to dent the problem,

which is aggravated by the hefty

foreign debt, poverty, war and

crop damage caused in turn by drought, floods and locust

Short-cuts

easy answers, no simple short-

cuts," the bank said in its report called "The Challenge of Hunger

It proposed concerted efforts

on national programmes to

promote food security, and

priority for projects and policies

that raise the meagre incomes of

the hungry and curb swings in

It also urged steps to streng-

then institutional management

to tackle the problem, better use

of food aid and more systematic

food prices and supplies.

in Africa — A Call to Action.

"There are no quick fixes, no

dies before his fifth birthday for

want of better diet, immunisa-

"Botha has illustrated, in this statesman like act of reprieve, that he too understands the Christian message of peace and goodwill," Mogoba said. "I call on him to extend this

understanding to others, in different ways, such as releasing political prisoners like Mandela ... and dismantling the heretical

structures that prop up apartheid." Mogoba added.
Prakash Diar, lawyer for the Sharpeville six, was bitter that Botha gave his clients long prison terms — 18 to 25 years — rather

than freeing them outright. Two of his clients "believe that they would be better off it they hanged rather than spending such long times in prison," Diar

#### Murder

The Argus, a Cape Town new-spaper, termed the reprieves "an act of political expediency." It questioned whether "pre-meditated, cold-blooded murder" by policemen should be equated with a crime committed "in the heat of a public

One of the most negative reactions came from an official of the South-West African People's Organisation, the leftist guerrilla movement waging a Bush war to end South African rule over South-West Africa, also known

as Namibia. Nayuala Kapuka, SWAPO's chief representative in Zimbabwe, called the reprieves a "hoodwinking ploy" to fool the international community.

#### **Dealing with America on Mideast issue**

By Raphael Calls

WASHINGTON, (KUNA): While awaiting changes in America's Mideast policy that might never materialize, recent events make it clear that the Arabs urgently need to reassess their own tactics and strategy when dealing with the United

This need was highlighted, in part, by the negative American reaction to the far-reaching, daring decisions adopted by the Palestine National Council on

Traditionally, the Arab reaction to Washington's staunch pro-Israeli positions has been manifested in one of two ways. Either they indicate that they have given up on America, convincing themselves there is nothing more they can do to stem the anti-Arab tide. Or they involve themselves in purely rhetorical exercises by condemning everything American while still conducting business as usual with

this superpower.

In fact, the Arab might find it useful to try the "American way" of doing things, which has proved it works in America. The message that there is another side to the Mideast debate should be carried straight to the millions of common people of the "hear-tland" states of the south and Midwest, to the factory workers of the industrial north, to the easygoing folk of the western states, to the sympathetic blacks of the inner cities.

Struggle There is no doubt it will be an uphill struggle, but changes in American public opinion could be the result and this could then be used to persuade the US Congress-elected at the "grass roots level" - and the US government

to alter their one-sided policies. Already, a recent Los Angeles

# Time for Arabs to change tactics

Times poll showed that the American public was much more sympathetic to the establishment of a Palestinian state than the

> men and the postures of their government would suggest. The strength and power of American public opinion is often talked about in the Arab world but never really understood. Often it is totally ignored, seen as an abstract entity beyond the Arab's reach. As experience has repeatedly proved, there is no more effective tool to change

voting records of their Congress-

American policies. Waging the battle for American public opinion is not difficult to implement, needing only time and resources. The Arabs have both in abundance.

American perceptions or

Furthermore, Israel has succeeded in using the so-called Jew-ish lobby to advantage as a channel to Washington, why cannot the Arabs in like fashion use Arab-Americans as their own entry to the American mind or the American vote? Guldance

The Arabs, and specifically the Palestinians have a ready source for guidance, the new generation of Arab-Americans. After many years of lying dormant they realize they can no longer sit idly

It may have escaped the attention of some Arabs and others may choose to ignore it: still the new leadership of Arab-Americans is slowly forging a counterweight to the fearsome Israeli lobby that is becoming increasingly effective.

In just a few years, Arab-Americans have organized themselves, at the grassroots, building

Let the relief begin!

efforts to identify people at risk.

None of these ideas is new,
noted World Bank President

Barber Conable in the report's

calls for a partnership to be for-

med among donors, non-govern-

mental organisations and

African governments to support comprehensive policies and programmes for food security,"

Partnership

World Bank figures paint a grim picture of the struggle for

survival in countries south of the

• Only one-quarter of people living in the countryside, which is

home to seven-tenths of

Africans, and less than two-

thirds of those in the towns and

cities, have safe drinking water.

● In 1981, even before African

economies took a marked turn

for the worse, there was only one

doctor for every 25,000 people

compared with one for every 550

• Individual incomes have

slumped by one-fifth in the

For nearly 20 years food production has lagged behind the growth of sub-Saharan

Africa's rapidly swelling popula-tion, currently 500 million people

and expected to exceed 700

million by the turn of the century.

To close the gap the region would have to boost food output

in industrialised nations.

1980s.

"What is new is that this report

foreword.

he declared.

**Hunger: Africa's** 

intractable problem

by four per cent a year, or double

hat it has managed recently.
"At no time in history has any

group of nations faced the

challenge of increasing incomes

and achieving food security in a

situation of such rapid popula-tion growth," the review said.

The real problem, it said, is

that African countries have

failed to grow enough food or to

generate enough revenue to buy

supplies from the well-stocked

world market, and that poor

households can't afford to buy or

More than half the people in

sub-Saharan Africa who can't

obtain or afford enough food live

in seven countries — Ethiopia, Zaire, Uganda, Mozambique,

Nigeria, Tanzania and Kenya.

tries, along with Chad, Zambia and Somalia, more than four-

tenths of the populace does not

deficiency as sometimes chronic

Diet

persistently inadequate diet

resulting from an inability to get

food by any means — such as

producing, buying, bartering or

The latter reflects a temporary

squeeze on a household's access

to food because of unaffordable

prices, or erratic output or

Symptoms of the former are a

and sometimes transitory.

The bank diagnoses the

get enough to eat.

In the first four of these coun-

produce adequate food.

their influence from the lowest level of government-in municipal and local political and judicial elections.

They hope, with some justification, that one day they will be able to transfer their mounting strength and influence to higher office: governorships, more congressional elections, and even the presidency itself. Once through "the door" of the political process, the sky is the limit, the ambitious Arab-American leaders believe. Planning

The keywords in this Arab-American approach is "activism," "involvement," and careful planning. Nothing is left to chance. Every move is calculated and fits within a shortterm and long-term plan, officials of these groups say.

One major organization, the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC) has made some major inroads in recent years. It has waged some successful battles to wipe out the negative stereotyped image of the Arabs in America, standing up to some of the big con-

glomerates in the process.

During the last eleven months of the intifadah, ADC has sent to occupied Palestine hundreds of ordinary Americans - clergy, doctors, engineers, teachers, human rights activists, social workers to witness firsthand the atrocities being committed by Israel against the Palestinians.

Each has come back a refermed person, to speak out the public in their own small communities and eager to expose the Israeli actions. Each has become a lobbying unit on his or her own within their small communities.

Another clear evidence that the Arab-American clout is mounting can be seen by visiting Capitol Hill, where several Arab-Americans have made it to either the House or the Senate in recent years. But there are many other Arab-Americans who have held locally elected political offices throughout the country.

In one singular victory, thanks to the brash efforts of Arao American Institute director Dr Jim Zoghby, the National Association of Arab Americans (NAAA), and others, Arab-Americans forced a debate of the hotly-contested Palestinian statehood issue at the recent Democratic Party convention. Never before had millions of Americans, watching by television, been aware of the arguments presented for Palestinian statehood.

In another forward move, determined Arab-American organizers and human rights activists succeeded in this latest election in settling ballots calling for Palestinian rights accepted in various states - unprecedented achievements that even the Israeli lobby has admitted as

worrying.
While sceptics may dismiss these accomplishments as minor and meaningless, they prove grassroots organization through the states is the only way to counter the Israeli lobby's hammerlock on the Congress. Linkup

The linkup of Arab-Americans with black Americans, Hispanics, and other minorities through the Rev Jesse Jackson and his Rainbow Coalition has greatly bolstered their collective influence. It has all-

owed monies to be channelled for the purpose of reaching "mainstream" Americans who might otherwise have been inaccessible.

Arab-Americans have found a presence in Congress too, limited that might be. People like former Senator James Abourezk. current Congressmen Nick Rahall and Mary Rose Dakar. members of the black caucus, and a host of other sympathetic legislators have had the courage to speak out against Israeli atrocities during the unrising and have also been instrumental sometimes in sponsoring some more balanced legislation.

The new generation of Arab-American leaders argue that the mere fact that many battles are lost and few are won is no reason to give up. "The process is slow, it can be frustrating, but this is no reason to give up. We are making headway and the road ahead is now clearer to us," argues one Arab-American leader.

Consensus But there is a consensus here that Arab-Americans need every kind of support they can muster both from the community in the United States and from the Arab countries. It involves both moral and financial support.

The same community leader comments, "we can provide the foot soldiers, do the work, lobby, build up support at grassroots level, and wipe out the terrible stereotyped image of the Arabs in America. But we need help to accomplish these objectives. Bluntly, the Arab world is rich and the barely half-dozen Arab American groups, are poor. The direction should seem obvious. Lobbying needs money and we simply cannot do it on our

If the Arabs elect to throw their heavy but belated weight through Arab-Americans, there are many totally legal approa-

ches they can adopt to enter the They can generously endow the few struggling Arab Political Action Committees (PACs), whose lifeblood is money. In the last decade, the PAC system has proved a key tool in getting peo-

ple elected or removed. There are more than 80 pro-Israeli PACs in existence, compared to only eight or nine pro-Arab PACs. The contributions to the latter have been miniscula compared to those made to the pro-Israeli PACs.

Assist On a more modest scale, Arabs can assist the many struggling Arab-American publications, radio and television stations to improve - let alone to surviveby buying advertising space in

That is one effective way pro-Israeli companies have penetrated the American media. helping many of them to develop and presper. That is where the public opinion battle can be won

It still seems unbelievable that the Arabs have an Arab League Office in Washington -- manned by dynamic and active people but so woefully budgeted its salaried staff can barely make ends meet. Recently, instead of expanding its operations in the United States, all League offices were closed down in major American cities because of budgetary problems. The League's only monthly magazine had to be

well she may prove or disprove

that in six months - but she must be given a try," an Army

brigadier told Reuters. "That's

what everyone is saying, they're fed up with all this messing around."

"They have no option but to

nominate Benazir," top Benazir

aide Aitzaz Ahsan told repor-

#### Benazir yet to have a crack at the job, but looks prime-ministerial "She's not a stateswoman ~

By Oliver Wates

ISLAMABAD, (Reuter): A definite decision is still apparently 10 days away, but Benazir Bhutto is looking more and more like prime minister-elect of Pak-The 35-year-old opposition

leader has begun to appear on state-run television, which virtually ignored her during the 11-year rule of the late President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq. At airports she now gets VIP

treatment, with a government limousine to collect her from the

privileged persons' lounge. reports of her partial victory in last week's elections and she features on the cover of Asian editions of both the US magazines Time and Newsweek.

Pressure

On Friday US Ambassador Robert Oakley called on her for more than an hour at the Islamabad House where she is

But acting President Ghulam Ishaq Khan has stoutly resisted pressure from her Pakistan Peo-ple's Party (PPP) to name her prime minister immediately.

Minor party leader Abdus Sattar Niazi told reporters after meeting Ishaq Khan on Thursday that he did not expect the president to make the appointment until after the new parliament elects its speaker on Dec 7.

And the rival Islamic Democratic Alliance (IDA) says it still hopes to form a coalition with the independents and small parties who hold the balance in the National Assembly.
"The IDA is not out of the race

yet, the horse-trading goes on,"

**Benazir Bhutto** 

Alliance spokesman Murtaza

Pooya commented on Friday. The PPP won 45 per cent of the Muslim seats at stake on Nov 16. Both sides have been wooing the independent and small party deputies to try to form a majority

Benazir should be allowed to form a government and some have let Ishaq Khan know their views, according to diplomatic

essential for Benazir, have merely reiterated their pledge to respect the results of the election, the first fought by parties since

to govern a Muslim nation. Neither made the details public.

Some diplomats and political analysts detect a widespread feeling in the armed forces and the establishment that Benazir should be given a chance.

ters." According to the multi-metic them is no we disp the IDA) can form a governmen." Option But doubts remain among some Islamabad diplomats. nominated IDA leader Nawaz Sharif, he might be able to lure enough independents and small parties with offers of government posts and patronage to win a vote of confidence in the allotted 60

They also doubt the willingness of the military to hand over power to the daughter of the man they overthrew in 1977, the late Zulfikar Ali Bhutto.

The arithmetic in the 237-seat-National Assembly strongly favours the PPP. It won 93 Muslim seats - one on a late recount -- to the IDA's 55. One independent announced he was joining the PPP and three have publicly offered their support.

Non-Muslim minorities elected 10 deputies, most of whom lean towards the PPP. Two byelections are pending and elected members choose another 20 women deputies on a proportional basis.

#### Coalition

The fourth biggest party, the Jamiat-i-Ulema Islami, which won seven seats, said on Thursday it would not join either main contender in a coalition but would sit in opposition.

Benazir aides say they believed

the TDA was aiming more at forming a provincial government in Punjab, the largest of Pakistan's four provinces. It won 108 seats there in provincial elections also held last week to the PPP's 94. Sharif, who still holds the post

of Punjab chief minister he was given by Zia, said on Thursday he had won the support of 136 deputies, a clear majority in the Punjab assembly.

The PPP casts doubt on the figure and political analysts say that if Benazir becomes prime minister, her power of patronage would greatly belo the PPP to puttogether a coalition administra-

tion in Punjab province as well-"When the central government is formed (by the PPP), the entire strength of the IDA will crack. There will be a rush to join the People's Party," PPP Punjab President Rana Shaukat Ali told

reporters. Meanwhile Benazir still has no functioning office in the capital. She, and her mother Nusrai, are holding court to party leaders, PPP stalwarts returning from exile abroad, and ambassadors. at the house of an Islamabad

It has one telephone and no. typewriter and aides borrow pens from visiting journalists.

## TODAY IN HISTORY

bearing his name. 1821 - Panama declares itself independent of Spain and joins

Republic of Colombia.

1885 — British forces occupy Mandalay in Burma.

1897 — Germany occupies Kiao-Chow in northern China. where German missionaries were slain.

parliament. 1922 — Six former ministers of Greece are executed. 1937 — General Francisco Franco begins naval blockade of

1938 — Iraq severs relations with France.

1960 — Mauritania becomes independent Islamic Republic. 1961 — UN General Assembly calls for independence for

while attending an Arab conference in Cairo, Egypt. 1973 - Arab leaders end summit meeting in Algeria with announcement of oil embargoes against Portugal, Rhodesia

Mozambique. 1987 - Pilot reports smoke in cockpit, then South African Airways jet plane with 159 people aboard crashes in Indian Ocean near Mauritius.

## staying. Chinese envoy Tian Ding paid his respects on Wed-nesday. in the House. Pakistan's Western allies feel Woolng The military, whose support is

But Army chief General Mirza Aslam Beg had two-and-a-half hours of talks with Benazir, who would be the first woman elected

1520 — Portuguese navigator Ferdinand Magellan reaches Pacific Ocean after passing through South American strait now

1905 — Sinn Fein party is founded in Dublin, Ireland. 1919 - Lady Astor is elected first woman member of Britain's.

1942 - Almost 500 people perish in fire that destroys Cocoanut Grove nightclub in Boston, Massachusetts.

remaining colonial peoples.

1971 — Jordan's Prime Minister Wasfi Tell is assassinated

and South Africa. 1977 - Rhodesia announces at least 1,200 deaths in its recent raids against black nationalist guerrillas across border in

Genetic material unique to every individual

# NA fingerprinting: nailing crime

By Marina Shamoon

BAKERY worker Colin Pitchfork nearly got away with mur-

He raped and murdered 15year-old Lynda Mann in 1983 and Dawn Ashworth in 1986 in the same area of Leicestershire, UK. But police had no clues connecting Pitchfork to the

A youth named Richard Buckland, 17, was charged and appeared in court for Dawn's murder. But a revolutionary test called DNA fingerprinting proved he was not the beast.

Police then began a mass screening of 5,000 men in the Narborough area of Leicester, inviting them to give blood samples to undergo the same

Pitchfork, aged 27, fearing that police had a deadly weapon which would incriminate him, pestered workmates to stand in for him. He reasoned that because he had two convictions for indecent exposure, he was a prime target for police to 'fit him up."

He managed to persuade lan Kelly, 23, to take the blood test for him. He even asked Kelly to practise his signature.

The plan worked. And for eight months, Pitchfork, from the village of Littlethorp in the Narborough area, roamed the streets of the district, safe in the knowledge that he had escaped detection.

#### Indiscretion

But Kelley's indiscretion was to be Pitchfork's downfall. For he told fellow workers in a pub how he himself had taken the test for Pitchfork - and the conversation was overheard and reported to the police.

If it had not been for DNA genetic fingerprinting, Pitch-fork might still have been free today. But he is where he belongs: in jail serving two life sentences for the murders, 10 years each for the rapes, three years for the assaults and three years for conspiracy.

The DNA fingerprinting technique not only showed conclusively who the murderer was but also absolved an

Research Professor Alec Jeffreys discovered by chance that everyone has their own unique gene pattern in body cells. His discovery has caused a revolution — in criminal work, immigration cases and paternity suits.



Other headline-making cases which have been solved by this method are that of the rapist Robert Melias who laughed as he forced himself on a 43-yearold polio victim. DNA fingerprinting showed that there was only a four-million-to-one

26 Paradises

syllables

pens, e.g. 29 Ann —, Mich.

33 Related on the

mother's side

principle: Var.

27 Refrain

28 Cobs and

30 Room, in

31 Incites

37 Suet

42 - Lisa

43 Edge 44 Tarries

Rheims

34 Work basket

36 Irish political

45 Tropical herb

Marseilles

48 Disappeared

46 Equal, in

47 Finished

49 Security

51 Tamarisk

50 Neck area

52 Equipment

53 Sea eagles

55 Greek letter

DIRTYDOZEN

<u>Answer to previous puzzle:</u>

chance of him being innocent. The case made history by gen-

etic fingerprinting.
Then there is the recent case of the "Babe in the Wood" rapist in which Jordanian student Wael Kabariti raped 14-yearold schoolgirl Julie Fletcher. Julie had travelled from her

home in Durham to see her television heart-throb Peter Howitt in the pantomime Babes in the Wood at the Lon-

dom Palladium.
Afterwards, she lost her way in the busy streets and Kabariti found her crying. He offered to help, but instead took her to his girlfriend's vacant flat where he

raped her.
At the trial he insisted sex didn't take place but DNA fingerprinting proved he was

Another violent rapist, Colin Roome, 31, callously attacked a young health worker and raped her. He was convicted when genetic fingerprinting established that the chances of the attack not being committed by Roome were 700,000 to one.

With such spectacular results, it is not surprising that forensic scientists are hailing DNA fingerprinting as the greatest breakthrough since the discovery of fingerprinting itself in 1901.

The technique was pioneered by Prof. Alec Jeffreys, a Lister Institute Research fellow at Leicester University. He was carrying out other research when he discovered by chance that everyone has a unique genetic pattern.

DNA — Deoxyribonucleic acid — is the genetic material contained in all living cells, except red blood cells, and is as unique to every individual as their actual fingerprint except in identical twins. Hence the

DNA determines, for example, the colour of the skin, hair, eyes and other characteristics. It can be extracted from blood, semen, hair roots and other body tissues that contain DNĀ.

Ron Yaxley, sales and marketing manager at the ICI sub-sidiary Cellmark Diagnostics in Abingdon, Oxfordshire, where DNA fingerprinting tests are carried out, says: "Everyone has a unique DNA pattern and the chances of two people, unless they are indentical twins, having the same pattern is estimated at a quadrillion to one.

THE DNA FINGERPRINTING PROCESS 4. The DNA fragments are separated into bands during electrophoresis in an agarose gel 2. DNA is extracted 3. DNA is cut into fragments from blood cells by a restriction enzyme 1. The X-Ray film is developed to make visible the pattern of 6. The radioactive DNA bands which is known probe is prepared **as** a 5. The DNA band DNA FINGERPRINT pattern in the gel is insferred to a nylon membrane by a technique known as Southern Blotting 10. X-Ray film is placed next to the detect the radioactive 7. The DNA probe binds to specific DNA sequences on the 9. At this stage the B, Excess DNA probe

"Therefore, if the forensic evidence such as a semen sample in a rape case is taken, and a blood sample from the suspect is tested, the pattern either matches or it doesn't. It is con-

As well as identifying or eliminating crime suspects, DNA fingerprinting has several other applications too. It is used in immigration matters, in confirming animal pedigrees, and to resolve civil paternity disputes.

Yaxley says: "It is regarded as the definitive paternity test. Up until now, all that the standard blood tests could show was that a particular man wasn't the father. So if the child had not inherited certain blood group genes from the man who was alleged to be the father, you could only prove that he was not the father, you could never say categorically that he was."

Every child inherits half its genes from the father and half from the mother. It is a fact that a child shares 17 or 18 bands with its mother and the same number with the father. Unrelated people share only

three or four bands. Since the test became commercially available at the laboratory in Abingdon in June last year, hundreds of paternity

radioactive probe is bound to the

DNA pattern on the membrane

cases have been resolved. One of the most famous was that involving policeman Jim O'Dowd of Patrick, Glasgow. He denied he was the father of Patricia Conlon's two-year-old twins Joseph and Rosaleen. But he was nailed by DNA genetic fingerprinting.

Estimated

It was estimated that the chances of O'Dowd and Patricia not being the twins' parents were at least 500 million to one in Joseph's case and eight million to one in the case of toddler Rosaleen.

Paternity cases make up the biggest category in Cellmark Diagnostics' cases. The second is immigration cases where the relationship between a sponsor. in Britain and the rest of the family in the Indian subcontinent, mainly in India, Pakistan and Bangladesh, has to be

People can pay for tests if they or their families have been

refused entry into Britain. It costs £112 plus VAT for each

is washed off

blood sample test.
Cellmark Diagnostics have handled 16,000 cases since they started in October and the numbers are increasing by the month. The parent company ICI has the worldwide rights. At present they carry out forensic tests for the police but they are soon to lease the technology to forensic laboratories.

Forensic evidence is collected and stored at low temperature to preserve it and the fridges at the laboratory in Abingdon are overflowing with

Abroad

Cellmark even receive requests from abroad. In one case, lawyers defending French woman Simone Weber, accused of killing her ex-lover Bernard Hettier, have asked the laboratory to help prove her innocence.

In this three-year-old crime of passion, Weber is alleged to have hacked her ex-lover's body into pieces using a tile

Yaxley says: "The torso of a

body was found floating in the River Marne, near Paris, with a breeze block tied to it. On the block were splashes of blue paint, which French police matched with that from Weber's home.

membrane

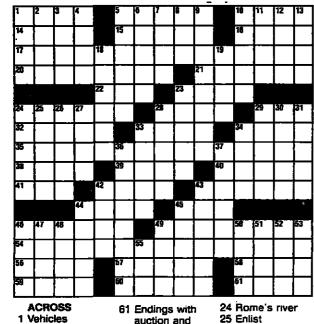
"We have written back saying that we may be able to help. but it depends on the state the exhumed body is in.

"If it is possible to take a good DNA sample then we could compare it with samples from Hettier's two daughters and so determine whether it was part of his body in the river or not.

Although the tests can exonerate an innocent man, in cases where a person is serving a jail sentence for a crime he did not commit it is impossible when forensic evidence has not been preserved in a good state.

And any woman falsely claiming that a rock star or movie star is the father of her child will have the DNA fingerprinting test to contend with and any stars who try to wriggle out of their responsibility will be trapped. It is simply the

#### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



profit

DOWN

2 Overseas

addresses

for short

4 Unharmed

3 Disorder

5 — Row.

London

plump

7 Heat

6 Unpleasantiv

8 Superlative

9 Prepare for

"The Mikado"

ending

10 Spirit of a

culture

11 — Piper

12 "Dies —

13 Certain

18 Corsage

19 Miscues

deliveries

for short

favorite

23 Steamy places

1 Dear, in Venice

1 Vehicles

(

at times 10 "Aeneid." for one 14 Samoan port

15 Dishonor 16 Novice 17 Basic necessit 20 Small group of

stars 21 Eats away 22 Diminutive

23 Musical measures 24 Cut molars 28 War god 29 "Nervous

cat\* 32 Madagascar lemur 33 Diner sign 34 Grouch

35 Basic necessity 38 Eternities 39 Actress Charlotte et al. 40 "Like - out of

the blue 41 "Treasure Island" author's monogram 42 Floor coverings 43 Proclaims

loudly 44 Mother Hubbard's quest

45 Mountain pass 46 Ornamental

49 Peers.

Days" 57 Glister 58 Intend

TANTRUMS LEGEND GRACE MARE DAMONE CORNERED ELYS SPUNK SALA CAW ORA GAT 54 Basic necessity 56 "- of a 1000 59 R. E. and Peggy



GOREN BRIDGE

#### ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE OUIZ

**♦83** ♥KQJ52 ♦AQJ3 **♣**Q3

Partner opens the bidding with three spades. What action do you take? A.—At this vulnerability, partner should have seven tricks for his preempt. Your hand will certainly develop three, so it might seem that you should raise to game. However, your tricks are slow-you have to force out enemy winners before you can cash them-and the defenders could easily have four tricks first.

Q.2—Both vulnerable, as South you hold:

**± Q8** Partner opens the bidding with three spades. What action do you take? A.—This hand, in terms of point count, is far weaker than the first example. Here, however, you have the equivalent of three fast trickstwo aces, and either the queen of trumps, or the ruffing value in clubs as a full trick. Add these to partner's seven, and you come up with enough to raise to four spades.

Q.3—As South, vulnerable, you hold: ♥84 ♦ A94 **★J863**2 **≜AK3** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East Pass Pass 1 7

What do you bid now? A.—We see no reason why anyone should pass a hand that contains three quick tricks, but now you must live with your folly. Since partner might be opening light in third Pass.

Q.1—Both vulnerable, as South you seat, you should not hang him for it. Bid two no trump Q.4—Both vulnerable, as South you

> hold: **♠ K**93 **♥J72** ♦ Q103 ♣AKQ4 has proceeded: The bidding West North East South 10 1 🛊 Pass What do you bid now?

A .- Partner should have fair values for his vulnerable overcall, and you have a fine hand with adequate support. Even though your queen of diamonds might not be a working card, we think you are worth a raise to four spades.

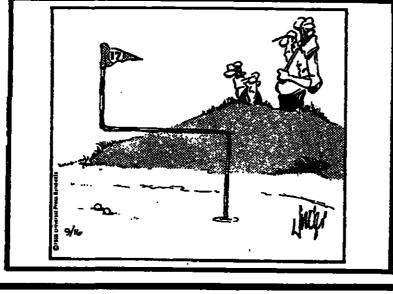
O.5—Both vulnerable, as South you hold:

**♦953** ∇Q2 ♦ A8763 ♠K54 The bidding has proceeded: West North East South 2 V Pass What action do you take?

A.—For a two-level vulnerable overcall partner should have at least the equivalent of an opening bid and a good suit, probably six cards long. Thus, your trump support is adequate and you have the values to invite game by raising to three hearts.

Q.6—As South, vulnerable, you hold:

**♠7** ♥Q652 ♦Q954 **♠**J652 Partner opens the bidding with one spade. What action do you take? A.—You have a miserable hand made even worse by the fact that you have a singleton in partner's change, instead welcome it. If you suit. Don't value your shortness as 2 think you are too old to learn, you points-it is a liability, not an asset. are. Be resilient.



## THE WIZARD OF ID





By Johnny Hart I'M CONVINCED THAT I AM .. I SAID, WHAT WHAT BECOMING A KLEPTOMANIAC. MAKES YOU .. 50 .. MAKESYOU SO SURE? DR. PETER

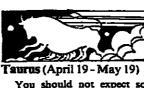
O MET COMPT (Propose on Delicate Transporter **YOUR STARS** 

HEAD

SHRWKER



This is going to be rather confusing day for you so take extra care. You should not turn your back on



You should not expect some

electronic gadget to get rid of all your problems. You should consider an offer or proposal carefully. You will be more likely to have a disagreement. Be less aggressive.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

Today you will be able to get more done than of late. You should not rely too much on your powers of persuasion. Give others the benefit of any doubt. Be moderate.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

If someone has been rude to you do not be rude in return. You should stick to what is strictly practical. Make sure you do not allow work to eat too much into your leisure time. Be more reticent.

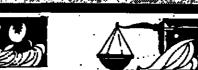


The Moon's more positive influence coupled with that of Mars and Mercury will help you to avoid the pitfalls. You must make sure you do not drive faster than you



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) You should take great care to

avoid creating confusion. You are liable to get some small matter quite out of proportion. You should try to take pleasure in little and ordinary things. Be courteous.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) You will feel rather restless and

INKER

you should do all you can to calm yourself. Do not allow anything to distract you for long. Make sure you keep within the spending limits ou have set yourself. Be magnan-



You will not be in the best of moods and should try to keep out of controversial situations. There is no time to lose and your energy is precious too. You should not act on impulse or on the spur of the



Today's influence of the Moon

as well as that of Mercury and Mars will help you to do the right thing in the circumstances. You will be able to put your inventiveness to good



Capricoru Dec 22 - Jan 19) You will find it somewhat easier

of resentments and jealousies Avoid trying to do more than you have time for but do not slacken the pace either. Be affectionate.

to concentrate. Try to rid yourself



You will be able to make better progress than you had first thought



possible. Avoid having on too

many late nights in succession. Do



should do all you can to conserve your energies. Do not try to repair anything you are not quite sure about especially if electricity is involved. Ensure that you cat a balanced diet. Be reliable.



# Allergy may make you ill ... or even dangerous

British allergy specialist Keith Mumby has dealt with some strange cases the nurse who got drunk on orange juice and the little boy, who became violent after drinking milk. And Dr Mumby believes many common illnesses - and even aggression — can be prevented by a simple change in diet.

By Alex Molloy

THERE is the woman who turned into a nymphomaniac after one sip of vodka. The little boy who grunted and growled like an animal. And the nurse who got drunk on orange juice!

All these are just some of the strange stories from the career of British allergist Doctor Keith Mumby.

Dr Mumby has devoted the last 10 years to helping the victims of allergies, a problem that only recently has been recognised as the cause of many mental and physical illnesses.

He says: "The thing we now have to find out is not wipeople are allergic to certain things, but why some people

"Allergies are more common than most people think. More than 50 per cent of the population suffer from allergies to some degree. And the most common foods that people are

allergic to are milk and wheat." Dr Mumby believes that allergies can cause an addiction in people that can be as strong as drug dependency. He says: "Certain foods can act as a brain stimulant, making the person feel great for a couple of hours but terrible afterwards.

Reactions

"And this can give birth to a cycle of addiction. The addict craves that food to fight the withdrawal symptoms. I have seen a patient going through withdrawal that is almost the same as that of a heroin

Dr Mumby has also seen some rather bizarre reactions to food and drink. He explains: One woman in her twenties came to see me because vodka changed her behaviour to an alarming degree. She became a nymphomaniac after just one

"I had to be sure that it was vodka that spurred on her reaction, so we gave her tiny injections of different foods. But sure enough, as soon as she had the vodka she became another woman.

"She became lewd and vulgar and started trying to take her clothes off. When the effects had worn off she felt

"I am sure that many people who suffer from so-called mental illness really suffer from

"One case I had was very moving. A little boy aged about six had what the doctors called a deteriorating emotional con-

"He developed at a normal rate and then it seemed as if he was going backwards. He lost all his power of speech and would grunt and act like a little

"He also became very violent and destructive. His parent's house was smashed up and doc-tors told them to put him into a

"As a last resort they brought him to see me at my clinic in Manchester. When I saw him, his mother said, 'He's got the intelligence of a dog."

"I tested him and discovered that he was allergic to both milk and wheat. After cutting them out of his diet, he was almost back to normal in a matter of

"Now he is beginning to speak. He saw a child psychiatrist who said he was perfectly normal and now he's about to start school. The last time I saw him he came up to me and shook my hand and said, 'Thank you Dr Mumby.' I was so moved I walked into my office and I cried.

Another strange case was that of the nurse who did not drink alcohol, but got drunk on orange juice. Dr Mumby recalls: "This nurse would go out with her friends and only drink orange juice, but she would become more drunk than anyone else. It was just an allergic reaction. The moment she stopped drinking it she was alright."

Dr Mumby has clinics in Manchester and also London's prestigious Harley Street. He is a firm believer that most twen-

tieth century illnesses are caused by allergies. Not all, but

He explains: "Wheat and milk are not natural foods for humans. They have only been in our diet for less than 10,000

years and that is not really very

long. No creature except

humans drink milk beyond

you can avoid those that cause allergy and still have enough energy to see you through the

"Fresh fruit and vegetables,

plus meat and fish, are good

things to eat. But you have to

detect which foods the person

may be allergic to before start-

Allergy

"There are so many diseases that could have a possible aller-

gic basis, such as migraine headache, alcoholism, asthma,

obesity, anxiety, schizo-

phrenia, and even in some cases

mindless unprovoked violence.

come from food, but some can

be caused by other things. Dust

and mould and even the smell

of a flower can cause a reaction.

"Almost all bad reactions

"If you eat the correct foods

Something as innocuous as an orange can have strange effects on

utes it has grown, then it indicates that the patient is

allergic to that food." Dr Mumby is the author of The Allergy Handbook, a reference book full of the most up-to-date information on the subject. It also explains how to treat yourself, if you think you

may have an allergy.
"I wanted to write a book that explained the subject in a nutshell, in simple layman's terms. But there is still a lot of

debate about it all," he says.

Some doctors argue that allergies relate to only a few illnesses. But others, only a small percentage unfortun-ately, do believe that allergies lie behind many illnesses.

"Once I saved an Irish boy from a jail sentence for grievous bodily harm because I discovered he was allergic to potatoes. People really do not know how certain things affect certain people. "In this new health conscious

It really is a large subject to age that we live in, more and contend with. more people are asking, 'Why am I ill?' and 'What are the side-"When I test someone for an allergy I inject a tiny amount of effects of this drug? People are becoming more aware of their diet and way of life. food extract under the skin. That will cause a small bubble that I measure. If after 10 min-

"I believe that research into allergies is taking medicine to the brink of a revolution. But I do not think that I am a great pioneer. It is just that I am good at communicating things to

Dr Mumby, 45, first became interested in alternative medicine more than 20 years ago when he was still a medical student. He recalls: "I got to be so sick of all the butchery and drug-taking that I dropped out of Manchester Medical School for three years.

Qualify "I did return to qualify as a doctor, but 10 years ago decided to specialise in investigating allergies.

"Diet can even help parents have a healthy child if they change what they eat at least six months before conception. I know of a mother who had suffered at least five miscarriages and given birth to a brain damaged child. She and her husband changed their diet and then had a perfectly healthy

The Allergy Handbook is published by Thorsons at £3,99

# Caught in a vicious circle of pain

By Linda Gamlin

NO ONE knows exactly how many people suffer from rheumatoid arthritis (RA) but estimates put the figure at one.

Although it is thought of as a disease of the elderly (along with the more common osteoarthritis), RA often affects young people and even

A few unfortunate people are disabled by it in their thirties or forties. Recent research suggests that affected joints may be caught in a vicious circle of increasing pain and inflamma-

The pain, swelling, and stiffness of RA are caused by inflammation in the joint. The first part to be affected is a thin layer of cells, the synovial mem-

This encloses the joint cap sule and produces the fluid which keeps the joint lubricated. The inflammation goes on to affect other parts of the joint and it may destroy the cartilage which provides a smooth, low-friction surface at the end of each bone.

Inflammation arises whenever the immune system is aroused. The joints of RA patients are swarming with the roving cells that fight infection. But why are they there? Early theories suggested a virus infection, but there is little evidence for this. Alternatively, the body could be mounting an autoimmune reaction, mistakenly manufacturing antibodies against itself. These defensive molecules bind to specific targets, in this case, proteins in the joint, attracting immune cells

Research

Recent research suggests that the nerves and brain are involved in promoting the inflammation. The pain-sensing nerves in the joint, when alerted by a painful stimulus, release chemical messengers that arouse the immune system.

The importance of this interaction is obvious: if a splinter enters the body, the pain-sensing nerves instantly alert immune cells so that the risk of serious infection is

In the joints of RA patients, this process seems to have The pain, swelling, and stiffness of rheumatoid arthritis are caused by inflammation in the joints. Recent research suggests that the nerves and brain are involved in promoting the inflammation.



Joint suffering: it has long been known that stress can rhenmatoid arthritis sufferers worse

become exaggerated. The pain is promoting inflammation, which in turn causes more pain and then more inflammation. The joints are caught in a vicious circle.

These discoveries may explain why RA attacks hands and feet (which have more pain sensors) in preference to knees and hips, and why stroke victims usually suffer symptoms of RA on their "good" sides

selves by learning to relax and cope with stress. These measures are only an adjunct to conventional treatment, not a

One of the treatment that rheumatologists now use, "gold salts." probably works by knocking out the pain-sensing nerves. Other drugs, such as aspirin and ibuprofen, are useful because they suppress inflammation and dull pain.

Although it is thought of as a disease of the elderly, rheumatoid arthritis often affects young people and even children.

only — the joints on their paralysed sides probably remain healthy because the

nerves are non-functional. It has long been known that stress can make RA much worse. This also makes sense: the part of the nervous system that responds to stressful stimuli, the sympathetic nervous system, can affect

pain-sensing nerves and the inflammatory process.
Sufferers can help them-

With more severe cases, drugs that damp down the immune response (corticosteroids) may be used but they have side effects and doctors try not to use them unless they have to.

These discoveries will hopefully produce more subtle and effective treatments for RA. Highly specific drugs, that block the effects of the chemical messengers released by pain-

#### By Celia Hooper

CHICAGO, (UPI): When the National Cancer Institute rushed out a 'clinical alert' to doctors last May, many concluded it was the last word or treatment of women with early stages of breast cancer. Not so, warn two experts.
Dr Charles Balch, head of

the division of surgery at the University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Centre in Houston, and Dr Eva Singletary, an assistant professor of surgery there, said it is premature to conclude that all breast cancer patients should get hormone- or chemotherapy after surgery.

The 'clinical alert' from the

federal research institute notified doctors that three yetunpublished studies had all found early-stage breast cancer patients — those who had no cancer in the lymph nodes surrounding a cancerous breast had better survival and lower recurrence of cancer if they received chemotherapy or hormone treatment after sur-

Accompanying or adjuvant anti-cancer drugs, are believed to kill cancer cells that have spread away from the breast and are missed by the surgeon. Hormonal therapy may prevent some types of cells from becoming cancerous.

## Chemotherapy for breast cancer patients? Doctors say it's still too early to say 'yes'

tors have recommended use of such drugs following surgery for more advanced breast cancer, but extending the use of adjuvant therapy to early-stage or 'node-negative' patients was

In a recent editorial in the archives of surgery, Balch and Singletary complain that exaggerated interpretation of the three studies led to 'considerable confusion'.

"Some of the conclusions reached by others about these trials are premature and their general application is clearly not warranted for many patients," the doctors wrote. Balch and Singletary said the

three studies described by the NCI showed 'control' patients those not receiving therapy after surgery — did unusually poorly. If this is true, the comparative success of the treated women may be due to quirks in the studies' designs rather than to post-operative therapies.

The three studies found an

average of 82 per cent of women who got drugs after surgery were alive and disease-free four years after surgery, compared to 72 per cent of the women who did not get anti-cancer

therapy. The Texas doctors said that at the M.D. Anderson Cancer Centre and the National Cancer Institute of Milan, Italy, 91 per cent and 86 per cent of node-negative breast cancer patients not given anti-cancer drugs are alive and disease-free

four years after surgery.
In addition, Balch and Singletary suspect the small difference between treated and control patients after four years may precede still-smaller or non-existent differences in

long-term survival rates. Finally, the pair said although the drugs used generally have few side effects, even a low risk can outweigh a minuscule advantage, and they note one patient died of complications from the treatment.

Noting, 'surgical treatment

**TEEN-AGE PREGNANCY** 

**POSES SPECIAL RISKS** 

ber of patients with nodenegative breast cancer, especially when the primary tumor is small,' Balch and Singletary urge doctors to consider several aspects of the size and type of cancer found in the breast before blindly prescrib-ing post-operative chemoth-

erapy or hormone treatment.
"In our opinion, the current information from these three clinical trials does not clearly justify adjuvant therapy for the entire universe of patients with node-negative breast cancer."

NCI said many factors go into clinical decisions, but said in the alert, "the mass of evidence is persuasive: adjuvant hormonal or cytoxic chemotherapy can have a meaningful impact on the natural history of node-negative breast cancer

Approximately 135,000 women are diagnosed with breast cancer yearly in the United States.

# Sinus pains difficult to diagnose

By Liza Galin Asher

IF YOU stub your toe, the cause of the pain is obvious. Other areas of the body are not so straightforward: Sinus problems can disguise them-selves as facial tenderness, congestion, headaches, fever, postnasal drip — the symptoms of a cold, flu, toothache, hay fever, or allergy. That's why treat-ment of sinus pain can be tricky. ... You must make sure sinuses really are the trou-

What sinuses do Paranasal sinuses are aircontaining cavities in the skull, connected to the inside of the nose through narrow openings about the size of pencil lead. We have four sets: frontal (above the eyebrows), sphe-noidal and ethmoidal (behind

and adjacent to the bridge of the nose), and maxillary (under the eyes).

The nose and sinuses are functionally linked as well, explains Bruce Jafek, MD, professor of otolaryngology at the University of Colorado Health Sciences Centre. Together, they produce a pint to a pint and a half of mucus a day, which is carried to the back of the nose and then swallowed. Why do we have sinuses?

"They give a greater surface lining for air to go through and be humidified, instead of going straight back from nose to throat," says Edward Weisberg, MD, of the department of otolaryngology at the Forbes Health System hospitals in Pittsburgh. Sinuses also lighten the weight of the skull, add resonance to the voice, and sharpen your sense of smell.

An infection or inflammation of the sinuses is called sinusitis. In most cases, it starts out as a common cold, which upsets the smooth functioning of the nasal passages, increasing watery mucus production and causing swelling.

Swollen nasal membranes block the tiny sinus openings, obstructing normal air and mucus flow. That's when you get your

'sinus attack'' — abnormal

pressure causing pain in fore-head or face, between and behind eyes, or in cheeks and

upper teeth. Where pain strikes depends on which set of sinuses is involved — frontal, sphenoidal, ethmoidal, or maxillary. An infection deep within the sinuses can cause throbbing pain in the middle of the head. Another kind of sinus headache occurs during airplane landings. Migraine and tension headaches feel uncomfortably similar to a sinus headache but are likely to come and go quickly; a sinus headache can linger for days — or even

"There is always some degree of sinusitis with a cold, but typically it drains and resolves by itself," says Johns Hopkins otolaryngologist David Kennedy. When a cold lasts more than a week and there is production of greenish mucus, that signals a bacterial infection. Bacteria swim from the nose into the sinuses, causing an acute infection. This is the most common form of sinusitis and is likely to trouble you only briefly. It clears on its own or with conservative medical treatment.

When a sinus opening is blocked for an extended time, chronic sinusitis occurs. Liquid is no longer discharged regularly, and the sinus gets plugged up. Although effects of chronic sinusitis are milder than acute attacks in terms of symptoms, they are persistent and can recur for years.

#### **Getting relief**

"If symptoms persist over a week or two, with pain — particularly in the cheeks or forehead - and fever, then you've probably got something that needs to be taken care of medically or, rarely, surgically," says Dr Jafek.

If congestion continues unchecked, fleshy growths called polyps may develop on the sinus lining. Allergies, anatomic deformities, or extensive scarring may also cause chronic sinusitis. Some tumours and other types of infections, like fungus infections, can involve the sinus as



Treatment of sinus pains can be tricky, because one must make sure sinuses really are the trouble source.

well," says Dr Weisberg. "We think of sinus problems as one of those bothersome but not serious afflictions. In fact, it can be quite serious," says Dr

The goal: To relieve pain by unplugging the sinus opening so infected material will come out. Home remedies help for some — applying hot compresses to the forehead and cheeks or inhaling vapour to loosen the thickened mucus. A vaporizer or humidifer at night may help the nose drain and make breathing easier. Aspirin or Tylenol should reduce fever.

An antihistamine can block pain, but it doesn't reduce swelling or act on the infection causing sinusitis. Deconges-tants will shrink swelling and dry membranes, thus relieving pressure, congestion, and postnasal drip. "Both antihis-tamines and decongestants are two-edged swords," says Dr Jafek "because they dry things up, but then you've got thick, tenacious mucus — and that is not moved as readily."

If you use a nasal spray to reduce congestion, be careful, warns Dr Kennedy. "Sprays cause the lining of the nose to shrink, but when you stop using them, it swells again. Because of that, you have to use them on a regular basis.

They become less and less effective, and you have to use them more and more frequently," he says. Dependence can become so great that it's almost impossible to discontinue them. Nasal sprays can be effective, but they should never be used long-term, advises Dr Kennedy.

What the doctor does? Recovery from a cold should drain sinuses naturally. But if a bacterial infection has set in. treating it with antibiotics can be important, says Dr Ken-

Medication might not be enough if there's an underlying deformity or problem. (You'll have to take care of that as well, or sinus infections will keep coming back. Sinus distress caused by allergies must be treated independently (00).

If over-the-counter remedies have not done the trick within a few days, see a doctor, who will examine your ears, nose, mouth, teeth, and throat. Using a nasal speculum, she will look into your nose and perhaps take X-rays. In the past few years, endoscopy has given doctors another way to view sinuses.

A magnification instrument with a built-in light source, the endoscope can discern sinus conditions early in the disease

Patients with severe sinus pain may require surgery. Endoscopic surgery, an out-patient procedure, removes the damaged tissue.

# FAMILY DOCTOR

QUESTION: Our teen-age daughter is expecting a child, and we are worried about the risks to both mother and the baby. What can be done to overcome these problems?

ANSWER: Your concern is not misplaced since statistics show that there is a higher risk of serious health problems for babies born of teen-age mothers. The primary concern is birth weight, for babies born to teen-age mothers often are too small and are born premature. Their organ systems are therefore immature and underdeveloped. The metabolic systems that control body temperature and blood sugar levels are not completely in working order, leading to additional problems and com-

The mother also runs additional physical and emotional risks. Serious complications during pregnancy and even death are higher in the group of mothers 15 years old or younger. Their educations and social development are seriously impaired in most

cases, and their futures are compromised. But sensitive and caring parents can do much to prevent the number and severity of these consequences of teen-age pregnancy. They can help guarantee that medical care starts early in the pregnancy and that regular physician visits are scheduled and appointments kept. Proper nutrition, with necessary vitamin and calcium sup-

positive results. Make sure that the motherto-be does not smoke or indulge in alcoholic The facts are that no drugs can be safely taken during the pregnancy, particularly the first three months, and all medications must be supervised by your physician. The fewer taken, the better. In addition your love and

plements, are a must and have substantial

support is essential, and your participation in helping your child make the right decisions about her child are important contributions to the welfare of all. Consider taking advantage of counselling services that may be available through you local school or your local March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation. Your letter indicates that you can provide all of this

important support. Good luck.
QUESTION: Although they are causing me no pain, my physician has discovered that I have galistones. What are they made of and how did I get them?

ANSWER: You are not alone. An

estimated 25 million Americans have gall-stones, about 10 per cent of the population. In addition you are one of the lucky ones who have "silent" stones, not one of the 500,000 patients who will have their gall bladders removed to treat their painful condition and to prevent serious or even lifethreatening complications. Gallstones form when chemicals that are

that cling together to form stones. There are two main types: stones formed from cholesterol, about 80 per cent of the cases, and pigment gallstones, formed from bilirubin and other compounds. The typical sufferer is a woman who has been pregnant, is overweight, consumes a

usually dissolved in the bile form crystals

lot of dairy products and animal fats, and is past 50. Twenty per cent of people in the United States, both men and women over 65, have gallstones. Heredity plays a part as well. There is frequently a family history of the disease. If

this description comes close to fitting you,

you now have an indication of how your

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.

gallstones developed.

# Richard Dreyfuss: back with a bang

Actor Richard Dreyfuss stars in a brandnew comedy spectacular, Moon Over Parador, set in a fictitious Caribbean country — and America loves the movie.

But not long ago he was drinking heavily. a cocaine addict, and shunned by the Hollywood set.

#### By Alex Molloy

AFTER a string of flop movies and severe drink and drug problems, actor Richard Dreyfuss is back with a bang in a comic movie which is taking America by storm.

In Moon Over Parador he plays never-quite-made-it actor Jack Noah who finishes filming on an obscure Caribbean island and is promptly kidnapped by the Chief of

He then learns that, to avoid a possible revolution, he must mpersonate the country's dictator who has suddenly died. After the initial shock wears

off, he suddenly realises this could be the acting role of a Add a liberal sprinkling of

fun, sexy frolics and politics and you have the recipe for this zany comedy. Oscar-winner Richard

Dreyfuss, who stars as Jack Noah, says of his role: "Jack is not someone who is at the peak of his career. He is somebody who is barely worth backing cither in thieatre or films. "He is at the mercy of others.

Then suddenly he has this opportunity, not only to take control of his own life, but to influence the lives of others in a positive way.' In this case, fantasy was par-

ly mirroring reality for Dreyfuss. The actor feels he was given a second chance when he narrowly escaped death in a drug-induced car

Dreyfuss, now 40, recalis: "I had a dreadful reputation, I could count the number of my friends on one hand, I was a cocaine addict and drinking a bottle of Cognac a day, and worst of all - as far as Hollywood was concerned - my last three films hadn't made any топеу.

"Eventually there were three years when nobody would hire me — and I don't blame them.
"I went just crazy. I ploughed my car into a tree near my home in Beverly Hills and was charged with pos-

"I was arrested and I was a failure. But it was the best thing that could have happened to me. Now I find that working is better than snorting cocaine."
Starring alongside Dreyfuss

sessing cocaine as I lay in my

hospital bed.

is sultry Sonia Braga who plays the dead dictator's sex-mad mistress. She is an actress still quite new to Hollywood but is a big star in her native Brazil. She only became a well known international name after starring in The Milagro Beanfield War, directed by Robert Redford who became her "constant companion" and lover.

Earthy America went wild over Braga's earthy looks and she agrees with the critics: "I am sexy," she says. "Look at me. It is wonderful to feel sexy. Only not everyone knows how.

"All those roles I've played where the woman conquers by seduction, they are caricatures, somebody else's fantasy of what is sexy. Not mine.

"The other day I was in my garden, crawing around in the dirt in a pair of Bermuda shorts and bare feet. My hair was all over the place. Then I remembered I had to go to the market, so I put on my sandals and ran all sweaty to the supermarket.

"I found the clerk because I didn't know where to look for something and he said, 'Oh



Richard Dreyfuss flanked by Raul Julia (left) and Sonia Braga in Moon Over Parador.

boy, I know you, you are Sonia Braga', and his eyes shone. I stood there saying to myself, Hey, am I sexy or what? and I laughed all the way home."

Her lover Robert Redford says: "If you put the sky, stars, moon, sun, river and earth together, you would have her And her co-star Richard

Dreyfuss adds: "She is the most unique actress that I have ever worked with in my life." Moon Over Parador has

Sonia Braga doing what she does best: playing an aluring, sensuous woman. But she also displays her wonderful comic She has been an actress since

the age of 14 when she appeared on Brazilian children's television. Since then she has appeared in Dona Flor and Her Two Husbands and the highly acclaimed Kiss of the Spiderwoman, as well as various Brazilian films Raul Julia, who also starred in Kiss of the Spiderwoman

plays Roberto Strausmann, the plotting Chief of Police who kidnaps Jack Noah and forces him to impersonate Parador's revered leader after he dies of a heart attack.

He says: "The movie is outrageous. And at the same time it has a very subtle political commentary that really attracted me to it. It has many different levels of expression."

Born in Puerto Rico, Raul Julia moved to New York in 1964 where he appeared in several off-Broadway plays. He then joined the New York Shakespeare Festival com-

Script

He was also in the mini-series Mussolini and the yet to be shown Ari. Moon Over Parador's director/screenwriter Paul Mazur-

sky has put a little of his own experience into the script. He reveals: "I was an actor for a long time and I still indentify with actors. I know that they

are happiest when they are "So here we have the absurd

situation of an actor who has just finished doing a movie and is now out of work. He is forced to play a part that he doesn't really want to play. But as he starts to play it, he

gets better at it and begins to like it. And Richard Dreyfuss really does this well. He is just wonderful."

Since Parador is a fictional country, the film's production designer, Pato Guzman, had to build what he describes as, "an imaginary country that could exist, but doesn't'

"Reality was important," he says. "so we created our own complete country with its own culture, music, national anthem, flag, and the Army and Navy uniforms."

The filmmakers searched the Caribbean and all of Central America to find the right place to start shooting. They eventually decided on Brazil as the

## Comedy: Sally Field's new role

By Matthew Heller

LOS ANGELES, (Reuter): Oscar-winning actress Sally Field tried a different persona - that of stand-up comic - to prepare for her latest film

"You're throwing yourself out there and saying, 'I think this is funny, what about you?" "she said in an interview. I think it's pretty dangerous

Punchline features Field as Lilah Krytsick, a New Jersey housewife trying to reconcile the demands of family life with her efforts as a stand-up comedienne.

The film recently opened in the United States.

Lilah wants to make people laugh, and her comic talents start to blossom under the guidance of a seasoned comic played by Tom Hanks of plash and Big fame. Field, a mother of three, said

the housewife side of Lilah's character came quite naturally. "I know her. I do have three children, a career and a house and I know what all that feels like. So she wasn't that alien from me.

"It was the stand-up that was the hard part."

For advice on stand-up comedy, Field turned to her old friend Lily Tomlin who recommended that she get up on stage. But her performance at a comedy club in Manhattan Beach, California, was not particularly fruitful.

Career

"I didn't learn anything because I didn't have any material," Field recalled. "I was just talking to the audience and being Sally Field. I know how to be Sally Field and I don't think it's particularly dazzling as stand-up."

Lilah's stumbling progress as comedienne mirrors Field's own struggle with the part right up to the climactic club routine at the end of the film. "Lilah was never supposed



Sally Field: award-winning actress tries her hand at comedy in her latest film Ponchline

to have performed that piece before and I never performed it before," Field said. "So it has an improvisational look, a look of flying by the seat of your pants, which is what it was."

The 41-year-old Field has made a career out of rising to such challenges, accomplishing the rare transition from ingenue television starlet in Gidget and The Flying Nun to an honoured serious actress. She has won two best actress Oscars, for Norma Rae and Places in the Heart.

Field looks uncomfortable when asked about her past or her current state of mind.

"In the next couple of months when I get to stop for a while, I'll figure out what is going on, "she sighed. "Life has been too hectic over the last two vears, I'm just doing what I have to do.

But she admits: "I must have a certain tenacity or something or I just want it a whole lot. I just want to act so that leads me places eventually where I get to

"When you have a long history and your career has not really happened in the last seven years, you learn a lot about falling down and getting up," she added.
Of the seemingly boundless

energy packed into her diminutive frame, Field said: "It's part of what I am — I'm short, I have brown eyes and a lot of

energy."
In addition to acting and motherhood, that energy is being channelled into production through her Fogwood films, which was responsible for Murphy's Romance in 1985 and Punchline. One reason for getting involved in production. she said, was to ensure that there are good roles for women.

Field has just completed a non-Fogwood film, Steel Magnolias, which traces the lives of several Southern women against the backdrop of a beauty parlour. It features other top female stars — fellow Oscar-winners Shirley
Maclaine and Olympia Dukakis as well as Daryl Hannah

and Dolly Parton. Now Field plans to concentrate on Fogwood projects that were put on hold while she was filming Steel Magnolias. Only

one thing has been ruled out.
"I will applaud and I will laugh, but I will never get up there and do stand-up again.

# Yvonne de Carlo: writer, actress at 65

#### By Ivor Davis

"THERE's no one man in my labelled the most beautiful in the world, "but I'm still surrounded by some of the greatest studs around!"

At 65, Yvonne de Carlo has reached the age where beautiful movie stars traditionally visit a plastic surgeon or hide themselves away with their memories. But de Carlo has done neither.

De Carlo has, however, written an autobiography Yvonne (St Martin's Press), which was published this year, and stars with Rod Steiger in a new film American Gothic, which opens at the end of the year.

De Carlo, who recently returned from Vancouver where American Gothic was filmed, says her role will "either kill my career or give me new life as a character actress. "It's out of character for me

and producers don't seem to want to cast me out of character." she says. "I like it because I don't want to go on forever as a glamour queen. In this picture Rod and I are Ma and Pa. They're plain and quite murderous. They live on a remote island in an old wooden cottage at the top of the cliffs. The trouble is they are still living in the

When six young friends are stranded on the island, Ma and Pa take them in.

"They give them dinner, apple pie and Bible readings," she says, "then they ... well, that

would be telling.
"Ma and Pa have a crowded ceilar," she says. "They've had scores of visitors who came but never left. She knits scarves for those visitors, then wraps them around their necks in the ællar."

#### Career

De Carlo began her showousiness career under the aegis of her stage mother who trained her as a dancer and singer. And it was a slow climb to the top. In the early '40s ahe landed small roles in more than a dozen films, including For Whom the Bell Tolls (1943) and Read to Morocco (1942) in which she played a handmaiden to Dorothy Lamour. It

to stardom in her first major film. Salome, Where She Danced, playing the title role of a French dance-hall hostess. In the late '40s and '50s de Carlo ranked with the best of the movie-town film sirens --

wasn't until 1945 that she shot



Yvonne de Carlo: screen goddess of the 40's and 50's (above) and with Rod Steiger in the film American Gothic.



Rita Hayworth, Betty Gråble, Marilyn Monroe and Ava Gar-

Throughout her career.

which included some 90 movies. De Carlo starred with Clark Gable (Band of Angels, 1957); Victor Mature Tim(McLintock, 1963) and Charlton Heston (she was picked by Cecil B. de Mille to play Moses' ments, 1956).

She was also one of the most sought-after women offscreen There were affairs with Howard Hughes, Prince Aly Kahn (fresh from his marriage to Rita Hayworth), Robert Taylor, director Billy Wilder, Ernest Lubitsch, the Shah of Iran's brother, screen Tarzan Jock Mahoney, Howard Duff Ray Milland, Burt Lancaster, Gary Cooper and Orson Welles. Even her "just good pals" group was stellar --- ranging from Jimmy Stewart to Sterling Hayden to Noel Coward.

Today, de Carlo lives in California's Santa Ynez Valley with her two Rottweilers named Lily and Wolfgang. She is divorced from stuntman Bob Morgan and has two sons in their late 20s.

"I'm not a Hollywood per-son," she says. "I like to stay home and watch horror films from my library." (De Carlo has a collection of more than 400 science-fiction and monster movies). Sure, she concedes, a face-lift

might have extended her

glamour career, but she says she was afraid to have one. She has an active fan club and laughs when the subject of her many love affairs, including one with a Mafia boss, comes up in the conversation. "It was while I was doing 'Follies' on Broadway and some gentlemen from the DA's office came to see me backstage

Tony (not his real name). Well, he was a wonderful boyfriend. He gave me some expensive diamonds, but we never discussed business." De Carlo says that along the Hollywood path she fell in love with Howard Hughes and wanted to marry him. "But Howard told me frankly. 'I'll make a terrible husband.' He wasn't a

and said they were interested in

learning what I knew about

kook in those days. He was handsome and normal. "I haven't given up the idea of finding another man to share my life with," she says, "but a good man is hard to find."

She is also writing another book. "I had to leave a lot out of this one," she says, "and maybe I'll but some of it in my next effort - it'll be a cookbook. I love to cook. How do you like my title 'Romance on the Range' "?

## After playing an adulterous

#### husband and a cutthroat financier

## Douglas turns to wholesome film

#### By Meriel Beattie

SCHLADMING, Austria: Sex-symbol actor and producer Michael Douglas, recently seen as an adulterous husband and a cutthroat financier, seems set to surprise filmgoers with his latest venture — a wholesome film about Heidi.

Not only has Douglas switched from adult cinema to a family film, about the young heroine of Johanna Spyri's classic 1880 children's novel. To film Courage Mountain,

he has also transplanted the world-famous Swiss orphan to Austria, cast a Czechoslovak as her grandfather and an American as Peter Goatherd. Heidi herself is played by an actress from this year's most

controversial film. "I don't see enough movies that allow parents and children to go to the cinema together," said Douglas, who won Oscars for his performances in the steamy thriller Fatal Attraction and for Wall Street.

"I hope with Courage Mountain to create a film and hopefully a whole series of movies, that will address this audience." Although Heidi is a name

generations of readers automatically associate with Switzerland, Douglas and his Stone Group Production team decided to shoot the eight-million-dollar film at a specially-constructed 'Swiss' village near the Austrian ski resort of Schladming.
He has also picked an inter-

national cast, for many of whom family entertainment is a new departure.

#### Actress

Heidi is to be played by 14-year-old English actress Juliet Caton, whose last role was an angel in the The Last Temptation of Christ — a film which has outraged Christian groups in Europe and the United States who condemn it as blasphemous.

Czechoslovak opera singer Jan Rubes has been cast as her grandfather and Hollywood star Charlie Sheen (who played in the tough Vietnam war film Platoon) as Peter the goatherd. While the Austrian media

brims over with excitement

about the film, the Swiss seem less enthusiastic.
"Austria steals our Heidi" complained the title page of the Schweizer Illustrierte magazine.
The magazine shows photos

the Alps above Spyri's summer home at Maienfeld near the Austrian border. However Douglas rejects suggestions that he should have shot the film in Switzerland or

used some Swiss actors in the

of Heidi's 'real' mountain, in

production. "There is no point in getting nationalistic about this," Douglas told a news conference when he visited the location. "Heidi belongs to the world. You could say she is...one of

#### Switzerland's greatest

View This view is shared by Austrian co-producer Norbert Blecha, who sees the choice of location as a chance to boost both the country's tourism and its embryonic film industry.
"I don't really think the

Swiss have any reason to be cross about what we are doing - I mean it's not as if we're shooting it in South Africa or anything like that," Blecha Spyri's original novel was made into a film in 1937 star-

ring Shirley Temple as an eight-

year-old Heidi living on a mountain with her grandfather. Courage Mountain takes up the story a few years "Our Heidi is a few years older and has been sent to a school for orphans in Italy," Blecha explains. "Then World

War One breaks out so she

saves four orphans and takes them across the Alps to her grandfather in Switzerland. The grandfather's house is part of a specially-constructed village above the Uralm — a cluster of huts and grazing pas-

ture in the mountains. Local residents are more than delighted with the choice

of location. 'Until now we have been known primarily as a winter sports resort and most of our tourists are British," said



Michael Douglas: set to surprise filmgoers with his latest venture — a film about Heidi.

Schladming Mayor Hermann Kroell.

"But we are sure plenty of Americans will want to come here after this." Kroell adds that the local

tourist board plans an advertising campaign to make sure filmgoers realise that the breathtaking scenery surrounding Heidi's home is Austria. They also hope to preserve the buildings of Heidi's village

as a permanent tourist attrac-Courage Mountain has already brought an estimated 40 million schillings (\$3

million) to Schladming and has provided off-season work for hoteliers, costume-makers and craftsmen.

The project came as a

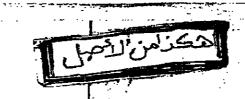
pleasant surprise for 62-year-old Wilhelm Walcher, who has kept cattle on the Uralm for more than 40 years.

"The first thing I knew about all this was when a helicopter started flying above my pas-ture," said Walcher, as he parked his shining Japanese; jeep on the winding mountain track leading up to the location.

"Then these Americans arrived and asked me if I wan-

ted to sign a contract with Walcher, who has erected a sign at the bottom of the remote

valley informing tourists they must pay a 22 schilling (\$2) fee to visit Heidi's Mountain declined to name the sum he was paid. "Let's just say life is very good at the moment," he said.



# BUSINESS & FINANCE

Higher taxes will adversely affect the US economy, says economist

# Slower growth predicted for Japanese stock market

By M.C. Bose

THE proximity of 1992 and the formation of a single European Economic Community (ÉEC) market appears to have influenced world markets particularly the market-makers.

An American professor of fin-ance has said if the European countries achieve all of their goals for their 1992 accord, the stock markets in Europe. especially London will show a marked improvement. This is because of their enviable competitive position in the world markets and their ability to produce more efficiently at lower costs. They could also save millions of dollars in inventory costs due to the easing of inter-EEC transit requirements.

Course Calvin M. Boardman, professor of finance, associate dean for external affairs, the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, USA is now in Kuwait and conducting training courses for Kuwait's

Seminar on

engineering

in cable

J.F.R. Veling

Kuwait.

erlands.

By Jadranka Porter

A LEADING Dutch cable

engineering firm, NKF, yester-

day held a seminar on new

products in cable engineering.
The event marked NKF's 75th

anniversary and 25 years of the

tricity and Water has regularly

engaged NKF as a contractor on

its projects since 1963. NKF has supplied and ins-

talled more than 1,000 km of

underground power cables in

Network

The main speaker at the seminar was Professor M. Antal,

a leading authority on power net-

work technology in the Neth-

Since its establishment in

1913, NKF has been the main

supplier of the Netherlands elec-

tricity supply boards. NKF has

extensive experience with the execution of foreign contracts,

often in the form of integrated

projects in which NKF has been

responsible for all stages of

development and installation of

AMMAN, Nov 27, (Agencies):

Saudi Arabia on Thursday made

a \$59.5 million contribution to

Jordan under a 1978 financial pledge to the kingdom, the

official Jordan news agency

Saudi payment, its fifth of the

year, was transferred to the Cen-

trai Bank of Jordan on Thurs-

This is expected to be the final

year of payments to Jordan under the Baghdad Summit

agreement of 1978, when Arab

oil states promised to give Jordan a total of \$1.2 billion yearly to

maintain its steadfastness

against making a separate peace

full commitment of about \$360

million a year to help the govern-

ment cope with its budget deficit

and payments to service foreign

debt amounting to about \$6.5

Riyadh, now paying six instal-ments a year instead of three as in

previous year, made its fourth

ance Hana Odeh as saying the

donation "reflects the Saudi

government's keenness to fulfil

its commitment to Jordan."

Petra quoted Minister of Fin-

instalment on Sept 25.

Only Saudi Arabia has met its

The agency, Petra, said the

Saudis give

\$59.5m

reported.

with Israel.

to Jordan

irm's presence in Kuwait. Kuwait's Ministry of Elec-

new products

course includes credit analysis and working capital management for bank credit officers and the analysis of economic indications for bank investment officers, Boardman told the Arab Times in an exclusive interview that this is his second visit to Kuwait. He has started a research study on its industrial sector, the risk elements and the entire profiles of the past 10 years. Boardman took doctorate in finance from the University of Carolina, USA and had been teaching finance and economics at the University of Texas and the University of North Carolina before he joined the University of

He said: "During my visit to Tokyo in 1987 along with government corporate officials I gathered the impression that the Japanese stock market was overvalued relative to the economic expectations. The collapse of the stock markets in October 1987 has adjusted the stock value



Calvin M. Boardman

downward. However the Japanese stock market has responded with higher values since then. But the future trend of the Japanese stock market appears to be relatively low because of decreasing profits."

Boardman cited two main reasons for the slowdown in profits: lower income growth

Japan has been facing fierce competition from South Korea and other Pacific rim countries particularly in electronics, steel, shipbuilding and textiles. He said because of these factors the precise and correct re-evaluation is difficult to predict.

"To hedge this possibility, Japanese companies must continue their major expansion drive to other countries. Many Japanese companies have been building plants in the US and Europe to overcome the import and exchange problems brought about by the events surrounding 1992," he said.

Largest Boardman said it is quite possible that in 1992 Europe will become the world's largest industrialised market.

He added: "The good news for the US stock market is that US companies, notably Ford and IBM, are strategically the bestplaced companies in the European market today. They have treated Europe as one single

market for many years and have built plants all over Europe. However, the Japanese are now investing huge amount of money in Europe to catch up."

Dampened He has succintly said the good news for the US stock market has been dampened by the bad news about the US deficit.

The recent US election has not changed the fears about the US deficit. George Bush has made a firm commitment that there will not be any tax increase, but many in Congress are arguing other-wise. The respected Wall Street economist Henry Kaufman has said the US government must soon raise taxes by up to \$20 billion to avoid further drops in the value of the dollar and higher interest rates.

Spending Boardman said if no new taxes and no major spending cuts are introduced, the deficit will widen and bring more pressure on interest rates. This will undoubtedly lead to increased state and

adversely affect the economy. He believes that the long-term interest rates will move up fur-He said that inflation has been

brought down to manageable levels by the Reagan administration, but it is being threatened mainly by two factors. First, if the deficit continues to widen further the pressure will be placed on the bond markets and perhaps outstrip the world's willingness to supply capital to the US government. Secondly, the drop in the dollar against major world currencies, is making imports more expensive. Until the demand for domestic goods rebounds in a few years, inflation will continue to rise

compared to the recent past.

Talking about the Gulf situation, Boardman said: "If careful planning is adopted the Kuwait economy will return to the better days of yesteryear, but I am confident it will happen. Kuwait will take an even greater lead in the economic development of the Gulf region." local taxes. Higher taxes will

## World Business Summary

## **EEC** ministers adopt toxic waste resolution

BRUSSELS, Nov 27, (AP): Environment ministers of the 12 European Economic Community states yesterday urged other nations to adopt stringent rules on the exports of toxic waste. The ministers said in a statement that a system must be adopted, "at the widest possible international level to ensure effective control of trans-frontier movements and disposal of hazardous waste. The ministers said they were concerned by recent reports that shipments of toxic waste were being sent to countries that would not deal with it safely. The result, they said, was serious danger to both the environment and health. The EEC ministers said such countries should be warned on the risk of hazardous waste and also urged the EEC trade bloc to help developing nations when asked to get rid of the waste. The EEC statement said talks at the Organization of Economic Co-operation and Development and within the United Nations environment programme reflected EEC rules on the export of toxic waste. The rules stress that countries must agree to receive waste before it is shipped, known as the "prior consent" principle, and that the shipper must have proof the receiving country has the technical facilities and knowhow to deal with the waste. The ministers invited the 12 EEC nations to "encourage" the development of efficient treatment of bazardous waste at source and to exchange technical information. They also urged the member states to train staff to handle. treat and dispose of waste and to lay out technical norms for waste disposal plants. The ministers adopted the resolution early Friday.

#### FAO tells member nations to relieve financial crisis

ROME, Nov 27, (AP): The UN Food and Agriculture Organisa tion said today it was facing a severe financial crisis largely because the United States had not paid its assessment and arrears. The 49-nation FAO council blamed the cash crisis on a lack of timely payments by many member countries. But it said the greatest impact was caused by delays in payments by the United States, which is assessed 25 per cent of FAO's regular budget. FAO co-ordinates agricultural projects in developing countries and is the largest specialised agency in the United Nations. Its 1988-89 budget totalled \$492 million. Cash shortages forced the agency to cut or slow down its programmes for 1986-87 and 1988-9, the council said. It said no further cuts should be made. Director-general Edouard Saouma said he would use his authority to borrow if the situation deteriorated further. The council, nding 10 days of meetings, said \$83.7 million or 34.8 per cent of the 1988 assessments were unpaid as of Nov 11. It also said \$56.3 million remained unpaid from previous years and that the two figures were the highest in the history of the organisation. However, the council said the United States has since announced a payment of \$25 million. The United States, which along with other nations has demanded reforms at FAO, also paid the agency \$25 million last July 25. A diplomat, who declined to be identified further, said at the time that the payment showed the United States was encouraged by the agency's progress in budgetary reform. He said the July payment was to be applied to US arrears of \$67.4 million for 1986 and 1987. The US assessment for 1988 was \$60.7 million and 3.9 million more for its share of the working

JOB VACANCY

**Ophthalmic Optician/Optometrist** 

experience in eye testing and fitting of contact

Please send photo and detailed CV in confidence

"OPTICIAN"

P.O. Box 1322 Safat

13014 Kuwait

For an international Hotel Management

Qualified male / female with sufficient

## Flexible freeze plan not yet revealed

## Washington awaits Bush's answers to federal budget

WASHINGTON, Nov 27, (AP): President-elect George Bush has promised to start bargaining with Congress over the deficit on the first day of his administration, but the Democrats in Congress want more. They'd like a detailed budget.

spelling out how he would cut spending and honour his pledge of no new taxes. "How do you negotiate with

someone who has no position?"
Asked Rep. William H. Gray III, who may be a member of the chamber's Democratic leadership when the new Congress convenes in January. The start of the fiscal 1990

budget wars is just weeks away, yet Bush has declined to provide details of his so-called "flexible freeze" plan to balance the budget that he mentioned frequently during his election campaign. Plans

Gray, in a radio address yes-terday, called on President Ronald Reagan and Bush to join together in putting together a budget that includes Bush's economic plans.
"This would be the single most effective way to reassure the nation and the world that we are on a responsible fiscal course,

Gray said. He said a failure of Bush to present his plan would be "a terible mistake" and send the wrong signal to financial markets and

Congress.
"That is the road to dissension control solution." and stalemate, not to a solution," Gray said.

**Positions** 

Under the budget procedure, the administration proposes a spending plan and Congress works out its own plan. The President then either accepts the legislatures' budget or vetoes it, which sends the document back to Congress.

Some Republicans are urging Bush not to produce a detailed budget of his own next year. That would let him avoid revealing his positions until he begins negotiations with Congress, and could allow him to blame Democrats if higher taxes are included in

whatever budget package emer-

During the election campaign, Bush pledged that he would not

"Congress would like to take very few positions, if any, until they have completely destroyed Reagan's budget or the president-elect's budget," said Sen. Pete Domenici, ranking Republican on the Senate Budget Committee. "He shouldn't give them that opportunity."

Bush said last week that he had not decided whether to introduce a spending plan of his own. The Democrats hold a majority in both the House and Senate.

With the transition from a Reagan to a Bush administration under way, lawmakers and others are searching for indications of how Bush intends to chop the deficit for fiscal 1990, which begins next Oct 1, to \$100 billion, the target required by law. To reach the goal, administration officials believe \$35 billion in deficit reduction will be needed. Reagan administration

officials said last week they would soon linish a spending plan reflecting the priorities of Reagan, not Bush. So far, they said they have kept Bush aides apprised of their work, but the transition team has not helped

"We're not going to be proposing a ... flexible freeze concept as part of Ronald Reagan's last budget," said Joseph R. Wright, the outgoing director of the President's Office of Management and Budget. 'Are there any specific George Bush proposals from the election? No, there are not."

Bargain

Bush could, if he chooses, submit revisions to Reagan's blueprint, a practice that has been routine for incoming chief executives since President Dwight Eisenhower took office in 1953, But this time it may be dif-

Democrats realise Bush may decide to bargain instead of lay-

ing out a programme.

Tony Coelho, a Democratic leader. "He said he'd be specific after the election. He campaigned on a falsehood. Bush has said his flexible freeze would balance the budget

"It's a total copout," said Rep.

in a few years of limiting overall federal spending increases to the rate of inflation. Under the economic projections he has used, federal revenues would grow faster than that and would soon overtake spending. He has promised no new taxes,

no cuts in social security - the national retirement pension plan, no lagging of defence spen-ding behind inflation and no slowdown in the growth of priority programm

Critics have said his economic assumptions are much too optimistic, and that by exempting defence and social security from cuts - along with the \$150billion yearly interest payments on the debts — his spending sla-shes would have to come from only one-third of the \$1.1-trillion

## Meeting to review joint ventures

## Saudi-Japanese joint commission resumes talks

RIYADH, Nov 27, (KUNA): The Saudi-Japanese joint commission began its second meeting here today under the co-chair-manship of Saudi businessman Ismael Abu Dawood and Yoh Kurosawa, vice-president of the Industrial Bank of Japan.

Abu Dawood said the two-day The seminar, opened by the Dutch Ambassador to Kuwait, session will discuss matters related to trade exchange and J.F.R. Veling, was attended by prospects of setting up joint venmore than 70 engineers.

For his part Yoh Kurosawa highlighted the depth of Saudi-Japanese relations and underlined the importance of dialogue between businessmen of the two countries. Support

He thanked the Saudi and Japanese governments for their support and co-operation and said the commission's meeting is convened to promote mutual understanding through ex-

He said two sub-committees will discuss specific terms and issues of trade and joint ventures. "However, the establishment of joint ventures between the two countries' private sectors need more time for consideration," he

"With the ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war, we have great expectations for future changes in the Middle East economy. As always, the economic relations between Saudi Arabia and Japan are most important for us and we are well aware that their relationship is complementary bringing forth mutual benefits. And we hope to further develop these relations. The large 60-member delegation to the meeting reflects our enthusiasm and expectations on the outcome of the commission's deliberations," he added.

The meeting was attended by Hussein Sejini, the Deputy Planning Minister, who praised the existing strong bilateral rela-tions, lauded Japan's contribution to the international cooperation and referred to the kingdom's role as a peace-loving

**Exports** 

Sejini said Japan's exports to the kingdom have grown from \$2.79 billion in 1986 to about \$3.27 billion in 1987 while the kingdom sexports to Japan have increased from \$5.3 billion in 1986 to about \$7.4 billion in 1987. "These transaction rates portend promising possibilities for further strengthening bilateral ties alongwith intensification of the trade movements," he added.

The commission has looked forward for new horizons of cooperation and exchange of expertise, and have established strong relations between the two countries. I wish great success to both sides in carrying out their great responsibilities," he added. "The kingdom's attitude

towards international co-operation is also evident through its unlimited support for peace issues, legitimate human rights, equality, and safeguarding of Islamic values with their human and moral aspects throughout the world. Such an attitude has enhanced the kingdom's position among Arab, Islamic and world communities," Sejini said. Tles

"This understanding between our country and Japan has contributed much towards merging of expertise and capital, forging of co-operative links between both countries through trade exchange activities and investment projects, proceeding in an ascending curve that shows continuous increase in the size of invested capitals and trade exchange activities between

them, and entering a new era of co-operation every year," he added.

For his part, Japanese ambassador to Saudi Arabia commended the existing bilateral ties and praised Saudi Arabia's splendid achievements in various spheres.

He expressed optimism over future co-operation between the two countries' private sectors and said Japan is importing 30 per cent of its oil requirements from Saudi Arabia.

A 70-member delegation of Saudi Arabia is attending the meeting of the commission, which held its first meeting in Tokyo in February 1987.

In a press statement, Abdullah Taher Al Dabbagh, secretary general of the Council of Saudi Chambers and Industry, described the meeting as a step forward in bolstering co-operation between Saudi Arabia and Japan.

#### career, study at university level (BA Degree), in Switzerland and USA MERIDIAN HOTEL-KUWAIT NOVEMBER 30th - 19:30 HOTELCONSULT SHCC WANTED

capital and special reserve accounts.

## for a restaurant

3

-Assistant cook

- Hosts

- Waiters

- Cleaning workers

— Cashiers Please contact Tel. 2423257, 2440844.

#### If you need to provide modern technology skills in your automotive workshops, we can supply British Army trained technicians, ex noncommissioned officers with management and technical skills equal to today's needs. These professionals are academically and technically qualified to exacting British standards.

Contact Derek Richardson Techemploy

P.O. Box 29 **Bordon** Hants U.K., GU35 8NY

Telephone U.K.: 0428 712590

## Philippine Senate passes bill limiting debt payments

MANILA, Nov 27, (Reuter): The Philippine Senate passed a bill on Thursday limiting foreign debt repayments to 20 per cent of exports in a move foreign bankers said would make access to new borrowing difficult for

The bill, approved on its third reading, does not become law until also passed by the House of Representatives and signed by President Corazon Aquino, who is expected to veto it.

But foreign bankers said the bill, approved by the Senate two days after talks with the International Monetary Fund on a new loan package were suspended, would make overseas creditors less willing to lend to the Philippines.

Response

Senator Rene Saguisag said the bill was a response to the slow pace of securing debt relief for the Pacific nation, which has outstanding overseas loans of \$28.25

Foreign debt repayments are taking up more than a quarter of the state budget in a country

where many live in extreme poverty. "We can afford to pay only so much ... otherwise we will bleed to death," said Senator Alberto Romulo, who sponsored the bill. "It is time that we in Congress

moved," Saguisag said. "Enough is enough. Fears of retaliation are exaggerated." Manila, which predicts a fin-ancing gap in 1989 and 1990, is

approaching the IMF and commercial banks for loans totalling \$2.5 billion, as well as seeking to reschedule a further \$1.3 billion in official debt.

The Senate bill would restrict Philippine debt repayments to 20 per cent of merchandise export receipts, against a present level of

29 per cent. It gives the president the option to waive the repayment ceiling in certain cases provided she presents a programme to Congress to subsequently comply with the debt cap.

Romulo said the aim was to shift resources from debt repayment so that they could be used for development.

The House of Representatives is considering a similar bill and Romulo said the two could later be amalgamated. Foreign bankers, who did not

wish to be identified, said the legislation, even if it did not eventually become law, would worry creditors ahead of further talks on commercial borrowing. Talks Aquino said on Wednesday

the suspension of talks with the IMF was only temporary. "I think it is very important that we are able to work out an IMF programme because so many other things are dependent

on our getting our programme,'

Aquino told a news conference. Agreement with the IMF on an economic programme for the nation of 60 million people is a pre-requisite for further lending from commercial banks and rescheduling of other loans. More talks with the IMF on a

\$900 million three-year loan and a further \$400 million contingency fund are expected before the end of the year after Manila has worked out a more detailed programme, officials said.

(Reuter): US grain traders are eager to see Washington and Moscow get results from drawnout negotiations and approve a

meet on Monday in Moscow in a bid to successfully conclude grain negotiations which began back in March. The goal of the negotiations is a new multibillion dollar grain agreement. Used to making quick

decisions, grain traders have been frustrated by the slow progress of the talks which have been held in Washington, Lon-don and Vienna. The grains industry is now anxious that the two superpowers resolve their differences and sign a new deal

Failure to produce a new agreement out of next week's talks could mean lower grain prices at the Chicago board of trade and other grain exchanges, they said.
"We've been talking about

this ever since the old agreement ran out on Sept 30," said Chicago grains trader Vic Les-

"If we come in Monday and

day or Wednesday, the market probably will give them a grace period ... but if they come back empty handed or don't offer them an export bonus deal, it

could be very bearish," he said. Chicago wheat prices rose yesterday on the news that American and Soviet officials were meeting in Moscow on Monday and on expectations that a new agreement would be

Agreement Government officials said

earlier this week that Moscow and Washington have tentatively agreed to a two-year extension of the last five-year agreement which expired on Sept 30.

Under that pact, Moscow pledged to buy at least nine million metric tonnes of grains and oilseeds from the United States every year, and the United States promised to sell the grain at competitive prices.

Although not another fiveyear agreement as has been hoped for by American farmers, grain officials said a two-year extension would be favoured by US producers.

#### US grain industry eager for new trade pact with Moscow WASHINGTON, Nov 27, they (US officials) are over there and talking about signing Tues-

new grain pact next week.
US and Soviet officials will

# Dark clouds gathering as EEC summit eyes road to '92

BRUSSELS, Nov 27, (Reuter): When European Economic Community leaders hold their summit meeting in Rhodes next weekend, the atmosphere on the Mediterranean island is likely to match the weather — cool with a threat of heavy storms.

There should be bright intervals too, for the community is ending 1988 in a far healthier state than anyone dared to predict after an acrimonious summit in Copenhagen a year

The 12 EEC economies have survived last year's stock market crash with unexpected ease. The community's internal financial crisis has been resolved — its budget is even in surplus. Most important of all, the drive to create a giant EEC market without internal trade barriers after 1992 is building up speed.

"Europe is on the move. There is no question about that." Lord Cockfield, EEC internal market commissioner and architect of

the 1992 campaign, said in a speech in London last week.
"Industry is now investing. industry is now re-organising on the basis of 1992," he added.

Clouds But, as ever in community affairs, dark clouds are gathering

on the horizon. A trade war with the new US administration is looming from Jan 1 over an EEC ban on meat treated with growth hormones -"an awful way to start a new relationship," according to Washington ambassador to the community, Alfred Kingon.

The other major threat on the international front is the swelling chorus of complaints from the EEC's trading partners around the world that Brussels is framing the rules for 1992 in a protectionist fashion.

"This concept of fortress Europe is not just a catchword for journalists. It's reality. Louis Hughes, vice-president of the European subsidiary of the US car giant General Motors, told a conference in Brussels last

"(1992) is going to be a very protectionist business." The 12 EEC heads of govern-

ment will try once again to calm such fears at their meeting on Friday and Saturday by issuing a statement on the community's role in the world. Critics

"The 1992 Europe will not be a fortress Europe but a partner-ship Europe," a draft of the statement says. But mere words are unlikely to be enough to silence the EEC's critics.

On the internal front, the path to 1992 is also littered with obsta-The EEC governments are

deeply split over how far and how fast European political and economic integration should proceed. Not for the first time, British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher is in the thick of the

The debate has crystallised around hard-hitting speech she delivered to an audience of EEC dignitaries in the Belgian city of

Bruges in September. Revolution The speech attacked other governments, and the European

commission for pushing what she considers to be a socialist and corporatist programme for Europe instead of the free-enterprise, deregulatory model on which the "Thatcher revolution" is based.

We have not successfully rolled back the frontiers of the state in Britain, only to see them reimposed at a European level with a European super-state exercising a new dominance from Brussels," she said.

She has since announced that she neither wants nor expects to see a European Central Bank or common ÈEC currency in her lifetime and has repeated scathing criticisms of Cockfield's proposals to bring indirect taxes

into line in the EEC for 1992.

Her remarks were seen as a personal attack on both commission president Jacques Delors and Cockfield himself, whom she has decided to replace at the commission from January.

But they also upset many of her fellow prime ministers, who said publicly that they disagreed with her. **Progress** 

Diplomats say these differences will undoubtedly surface in Rhodes when the summit discusses a commission report on progress towards 1992 and sets priorities for some 150 EEC laws. including the taxation issue, which remain to be passed by

But few are predicting a major row, especially since Greek Prime Minister Andreas Papandreou, the summit host and chairman, is still recovering from

heart surgery. "It is going to be a calm summit," said one Greek minister.

because there is no issue which is ripe for a crisis. But I can see a crisis in Madrid on the monetary and central bank issues." he

The EEC summit in Madrid next June will consider a report by a committee of central bank governors and experts chaired by Delors which was asked at the community summit in Hanover last June to recommend "con-crete steps" towards EEC Monetary Union.

Sources close to Delors said that having replied to Thatcher's Bruges speech with some barbed remarks about "a discordant voice" and "hackneyed chauvin-ism", he was not looking for a showdown with the British prime minister in Rhodes. Importance

But they said he would continue to stress the importance of the "social dimension" to the single market, especially worker participation on company

boards and EEC - wide legisla-"You cannot have a crisis

tion on workers' rights which are both anathema to Thatcher. Diplomats said Delors had no choice because Greece is about to hand over the rotating presidency of EEC ministerial meetings to two more socialist

governments — Spain for the

first six months of 1989 and

France for the rest of the year. "Delors is a good politician," said one. "For the British and German presidencies he talked a lot about deregulation. For the socialist governments, he talks about the social dimension."

One issue in Rhodes which might have provoked a row but should not prove too contentious now is a planned declaration on the importance of protecting the environment.

"When we put that on the agenda, Mrs Thatcher had not become an environmentalyet become an environmental ist," said one Greek source, in a mocking reference to Thatcher's recent interest in the subject.

#### **KD** deposit rates firm in thin trade

KUWAIT, Nov 27, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit rates firmed in thin trade which focussed on two-month deposits as one major player covered endof-year positions, dealers said.

Quotes for the two-month maturity rose to 8-1/4, 7-3/4 per cent from 7-7/8, 3/8 yesterday. Business was reported at 7-15/16 per cent.

Little trade was seen in the other fixed periods, but dealers said rates firmed by up to 1/2 point in response to the demand for two-months. One-month edged up 1/4 point to 8-1/4, 7-3/4 per cent from eight, 7-1/2 while three-months rose 1/2 point to 8-1/4, 7-3/4 per cent.

Firmed

Six-months and one-year both firmed to 8-1/4, 7-3/4 per cent from 7-1/2, seven and 7-1/4, 6-3/ 4 respectively.

Overnight funds initially shot up five points, trading at 10 per cent, then fell back to yesterday's five per cent mark.

#### Kassem calls for repatriation of Gulf capital

BAHRAIN, Nov 27, (Reuter): Bahrain's Commerce and Agriculture Minister Habib Kassem urged Gulf investors today to bring home billions of dollars

in capital invested abroad. Kassem also told delegates attending a two-day Gulf export promotion seminar in Bahrain that the time was right to transfer some government-owned projects to the private sector.

The GCC (Gulf Co-operation Council) governments have for years shouldered the burden of development programmes and now it is time for the private sector to hold the flag and continue the march," he said in an opening address.

"I also take this opportunity to call for the repatriation of capital invested abroad, which has suffered losses due to fluctuation of international exchange rates, in order to place it in productive investments in its own countries," he added.

Kassem said the ministers had also approved plans to set up a centre to handle commercial disputes within the region.

Meanwhile Kusvair's Minis-ster of Trade and Industry Faisal Abdur Razzik Alektralea and the delegation accompanying him returned home today after participation in the meeting.

VCR: a boon for the bargain hunters WASHINGTON, Nov 27, (UPI): Consumer reports calls it 'a buyer's market," and indeed,

stalking the wilds of today's VCR jungle can turn up bargains galore - but for those with big bucks to spend, it's a haven as With intense opposition and exploding technology, the best

VCR values for the average consumer seem to be in the less expensive models, the \$200 to \$400 range, which now have many luxury features previously available only on top-of-the line products. Most units in this price range

offer remote control, one-touch recording, on-screen programming (a big plus for many who find this a perplexing function) and the HQ, or higher quality, feature that reduces video noise and makes for crisper picture edges. Some have stereo. Prices

But if you want to move up, there's plenty of room at the top. With prices ranging up to \$2,000, there are gadgets galore on these upper echelon models. High-tech features include

pulse-code modulation (a recorling technique similar to comm -pact disc players) digital noise reduction, Hi-Fi with MT. motion effects and digitalenhanced freeze action, simul-

cast (FM and TV) recording

capability, easier on-screen programming with bar codes and pen lights, strobe for stop-action frames and picture-in-picture, which on some models divides

the screen into nine sections. The new Super-VHS format, delivering a much sharper, better detailed picture, has eclipsed many of the more elaborate standard VHS models. JVC, which invented Super-VHS, recently introduced its latest model, loaded with glitzy features, priced \$1,299. There is also a comparable enhanced definition Beta format.

Trend

The trend is toward digitalisation and more sophisticated, integrated audio-video systems, with an added accent on sound, especially enhanced stereo and surround sound, to capture more of the theatre experience at

With the proper equipment, you now can watch "Top Gun" "Star Wars" in surround sound and swear you were at the

Prices for a sound system vary widely, from several hundred to several thousand dollars. One deep-pocket example is an "instant theatre sound right out of the box,", as Video Magazine described the new HTS theatre reference system, with its logic decoder, five speakers, subwoofer and other equipment.

selling for \$9,600.

New TV models are appearing on the scene with built-in extras to vastly improve VCR sound, some with surround decoding. Others, with digital chips, are displaying sharper, higher-defin-

ition images on their big screens. A dual-deck VCR, from Go-Video Inc., with several innovative copying and editing capabilities, is expected to hit the market in the coming months. Combination TV-VCRS, grouped in a single unit, are on the market now.

**Portability** For pure portability, there's a battery-operated unit with a 5-inch screen fed by 8 mm tape. It

can fit in a briefcase. As an alternative, the durable laser videodisc, with excellent picture and sound quality but without recording ability as of now, is making inroads into the VCR market.

With so many models to choose from, the buyer could easily get confused. The first determination to make is how will it be used and how much do you want to pay.

If you are basically interested in time-shifting, recording a TV programme for later viewing, either VHS or Beta is fine. If you want to watch motion pictures and other pre-recorded material. you likely will opt for VHS since rental films in that format are

easily found, while Beta movies

are not. It almost seems like an understatement to say the VCR has revolutionised home entertainment. It struck a responsive chord with millions of Americans, giving them an incredible freedom of choice. Back then Time magazine called it a "video jukebox."

Now in its second decade, it is one of the fastest evolving of all consumer products. A recent Gallup poll indicated that about 65 per cent of American homes now have at least one VCR and one in 10 has more than one.

Sony was first with its Beta format, then came VHS, which now holds a commanding 10-1 edge. Since 1975, there have been an estimated 62.6 million VCRs sold in this country.

Friend

VCRs also spawned a satellite industry, the thousands of video stores in every nook and cranny of America, stocked with all the latest movies. Surveys show that average VCR owner routinely rents one a week.

Hollywood, which initially feared the new electronic toy, has found a friend in the VCR and makes virtually all productions available on videocassette, sometimes earning more from sales and rentals of a movie than from its theatrical run.

### issues still daunting

## Free trade boosts GATT

were launched in 1986.

OTTAWA, Nov 27, (Reuter): Canada's newly-endorsed free trade pact with the United States should provide much-needed stimulus to upcoming world trade talks in Montreal, but several outstanding issues could still prove daunting.

Economists, officials and government sources believe Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney's re-election and the approval of the free trade pact will underpin the ministerial meeting of the 96-nation General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) that begins on Dec 5. Mulroney's Conservatives

won their second majority government last Monday in an election that was essentially a referendum on climinating remaining barriers to trade with the United States.

Victory

Mulroney, who will still be basking in his hard-fought victory for the trade deal, is expected to open the mid-term review of the latest round of global talks urging participants to look to the North American deal as an example of what can be accompl-

There is optimism that specific parts of the deal can be used as models to spur the so-called Uruguay round of talks that

"It (the trade deal) will give the weakened GATT system a shot in the arm," said Stewar Ducan, general manager of the Canada West Foundation, a privately-

funded think tank. Duncan said that besides working out a schedule to eliminate tariffs, Canada and the United States scored an international breakthrough liberalising rules in investment and services — something that could

influence other nations.

Trade officials in the United States and Canada are optimistic the new dispute settlement mechanism in the deal could also be copied. Under the free trade agreement, binational panels will be established to resolve trade disputes, which US officials believe could prove more efficient than the GATT system where disputes can drag on for more than a decade without

Negotiating teams from the United States and Canada will, of course, get the most mileage out of the free trade pact that goes into effect in 1989 following expected Canadian parliamentary approval next month.

"For Canada it will be better able to negotiate and organise Lecomie, the European Economic Community's ambassador in Canada.

But Lecomte and other analysts said that despite optimism in North America there were still major issues that will not be easy to resolve, including concerns about the US trade legislation and the question of agricultural subsidies.

The latest round of the global trade talks — the seventh since the general agreement was signed in 1947 — got under way two years ago in Punta Del Este, Uruguay, amid concern about the rise of protectionist barriers and the huge trade imbalances.

Criticism has mounted from some governments and business leaders about the painfully slow pace of the talks.

"They (GATT negotiators) are really stalled — they can't even agree on a timetable," said one senior Canadian government official.

Few observers expect much progress on the contentious issue of agricultural subsidies.

The so-called Cairns Group of grain exporting nations are calling for an immediate freeze on new trade-distorting subsidies, a phasing out of existing subsidies and a respect of GATT rules on market access.

## Stock market shows signs of ending its post-election slump

NEW YORK, Nov 27, (UPI): The stock market posted broad gains in extremely slow trading surrounding the Thanksgiving holiday this week despite being pressured by concerns over key economic issues.

The Dow Jones Industrial Average, which fell 17.60 on Friday, closed the week at 2074.68. For the week, however, the blue-chip index gained 12.27 Broader market indicators

also gained on the week. The New York Stock Exchange com-posite index rose 0.45 to 150.63. Standard and Poor's 500-stock index advanced 0.76 to close the week at 267.23.

Declines, however, led advances 973-789 among the 2,120 issues traded. Big Board volume totalled 431,486,580 shares, compared with 680,359,145 last week and 568,970,030 a year ago. Siump The stock market showed

signs of ending its post-election slump as prices rose steadily through the middle of the week despite government reports that showed the economy was growing at a relatively robust pace. On Tuesday, the Labour Department reported that the consumer price index rose 0.4 per

cent in October. On Wednesday, the Commerce Department said factory orders for durable goods rose 2.4 per cent in October, compared with a decline of 2.9 per cent in September.

After taking the day off Thursday to observe Thanksgiving Day, stock prices fell broadly lower on Friday amid fears of inflation tied to higher oil prices and a weakness in bonds as the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries neared an agreement to limit production. Railied

Oil stocks rallied on news of a cutback, but issues such as airline stocks gave up gains won earlier in the week as OPEC's progress toward limiting oil production signalled higher fuel prices. Ricky Harrington, a technical

analyst with Interstate Securities Corp. in Charlotte, North Carolina, said the market suffered from lack of breadth as concerns over the dollar's weakness, the huge trade and budget deficits and higher interest rates narrowed trading to a few selec-

While little happened during the week to ease worries about the dollar, fears of higher interest rates were heightened on Friday after worse-than-expected

October trade data released in London caused the British government to hike the lending rate one percentage point to 13 per cent.

"The hike in British rates will pretty much force the (Federal Reserve) to increase the discount rate," said Trude Latimer, a market analyst with Josephthal Both analysts attributed the

Thanksgiving holiday.
On the NYSE trading floor this week. RJR Nabisco was the most active issue, up 4 to 88. A special committee of RJR Nabisco directors extended its bid deadline as a group led by First Boston Corp. entered the battle for the food and tobacco giant with a \$26.8 billion bid. First Boston's record bid topped firm

week's low volume to the

agement-led group.
Texas Utilities followed, up 1/
2 to 28 3/4. AT&T was third, up one 5/8 to 29 1/4. IBM was up 1/4 to close the

bids from Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and Co. and a man-

Among the other active blue chips, General Electric was off 1/8 to 43 3/4, Sears as off 1/2 to 39 1/2 and General Motors was up 2

## Third World commercial energy use to rise: expert

KUWAIT, Nov 27, (KUNA): A leading energy expert today anticipated that commercial energy consumption of developing countries, already at 25 per cent of the total global consumption, would jump to 35-40 per cent at the turn of the century.

Dr Pachuri, president of the International Association for Energy Economics (IAEE) and a leading energy economist, affirmed that there is a lack of understanding of energy demands, noting that the drop in oil prices in 1986 was mainly due to low

demand of energy. Speaking at a press conference held at the main offices of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC), Dr Pachuri said that demand for energy mostly comes from the developing world.

Indicated

Commenting on energy economics, he indicated that it was originated by Harold Hotelli nearly 50 years ago, as well as Paul Frankel who was one of its funding fathers.

As regards energy consump-tion, Dr Pachuri said that several lessons from the past ought to be studied, such as the careful recycling of energy surpluses and managing the outflow of oil.

Pachuri, who is also director of

the Tata Institute for Energy based in India, called for a greater flow of information regarding energy resources and consumption among all countries, as well as "loose co-ordination" to avoid any confrontation such as the one between developed countries and oil

In respect to his organisation, he said that the IAEE founded in the mid-70s has grown beyond the anticipation of its founders to a strength of 3,000 members spread in 50 countries, the last of which to join was Malaysia.

Meanwhile, Secretary-Gen-eral of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC) Abdel Aziz Al Wattari said today that the scientific arbitration committee has announced the 1988 award, granted by the Organisation for Scientific Research Works related to the petroleum indus-

Wattari added that the committee selected three winners from 23 research works and books.

Among the winners is Omar Ahmed Sariyeh, a Syrian national working for the Syrian Oil Company for his research entitled "geochemistry: organic material and oil."

## **Gulf Bank** selected to

represent SWIFT in Kuwait KUWAIT became the 61st country on the SWIFT network when the Gulf Bank, National Bank of

Kuwait, Commercial Bank of Kuwait, Al Ahli Bank of Kuwait, Bank of Kuwait & Middle East, Burgan Bank, Kuwait Real Estate Bank, the Industrial Bank of Kuwait, Bank of Bahrain & Kuwait, the Gulf Investment Corp., Kuwait Finance House and Kuwait Foreign Trading Contracting & Investment Co., started using its telecommunications network for fund transfers with international member

SWIFT is an acronym for the Society of Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication, a non-profit co-operative society that was established in 1973 by about 250 American and European banks. The network became operational in 1977 and today it has a membership of over 2,500 banks in 65 countries with over 1 million messages per day passing over the network.

Network The network is built around high-speed processors (computers) communications and switching equipment installed in two main operating centres in the Netherlands and the US and is connected to regional processing centres in each country. The Kuwait regional processing cen-tre is in the Gulf Bank, head office building.

SWIFT is a private network owned by member banks and fin-ancial institutions and it is noted for the high degree of reliability, efficiency, security and speed.

As always, the Kuwaiti banks and financial institutions strive to improve their efficiency and customer services through the use of the latest technology. Chairman of Kuwait committee for SWIFT system users and

manager of communication and office automation in the Gulf Bank, Ali Hassan Al Bader told KUNA that Kuwait has joined that system since Sunday last week. Bader said the Gulf Bank was selected to represent SWIFT in Kuwait at the recommendation of the Central Bank of Kuwait and the banks which are members of the society.

negotiations," said Jacques GOVERNMENT TENDERS

THE tenders summarised below are invited by the Central Tenders Committee on behalf of government min-istries and other concerned authorities. The relevant documents may be obtained from the office of the Central Tenders Committee during office hours against payment of non-refundable fees shown therein. Unless otherwise stated all relevant offers shall remain valid for a period

of 90 days. Tender No. 2787 D Tender's internal No. 316/88 Concerned party: Kuwait Oil Company . Requirements: Supply of generating

Relevant fee: KD20/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday, 8.1.1989

Tender No. 2210 S
Tenders's internal No. 317/88
Concerned party: Kuwait Oil Com-Requirements: Supply of Liner Hanger Assemblies & setting tools Relevant fee: KD20/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value

Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 10.1.1989 Tender No. PTT/8805-88/89
Tender's internal No. 321/88
Concerned party: Ministry of Com-Requirements: Supply & installation of Post Office Boxes

Relevant fee: KD50/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 3.1.1989 Tender No. MD/MZ/12-88/89 Tenders's internal No. 314/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Requirements: Supply of different sizes of electrical refrigerators, freezers, water coolers, air ers, fans & ice makers.

Relevant fee: KD30/-

Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 10.1.1989 Tender No. 12-68/89 Tenders's internal No. 320/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Interior

Requirements: Supply, installation & maintenance of 4 airconditioning units of Health Affairs Centre at Qurtoba. Relevant fee: KD50/-

Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noou, Tuesday, 12.12.1988 N.B.: This tender is open for contrac-tors classified in 2nd & 3rd categories tors classified in 2nd & 3rd categories of airconditioning works.

Tender No. MEW/22/3/8-88/88

Tenders's internal No. 311/88

Concerned party: Ministry of Elec. &

Requirements: Supply of 39 various vehicles from local market. Relevant fee: KD30/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, Tender No 6-88/89

Tender's Internal No 312/88 Concerned party: General Admn. of Requirements: Complete mainten-ance & repairing works of minor con-struction works in Al Salmi Customs

Centre Relevant fee: KD20. Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 20.12.88 N.B.: This tender is open for contractors classified in 4th category of con-

Tender No. AA/MK/29-87/88 Tender's Internal No. 309/88 Concerned party: Kuwait Mun-Requirements: Construction, completion & maintenance of Public Beaches No 10 in Fintas & No 11 in Abu

structional works.

Relevant fee: KD50 Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 27.12.88 N.B.: This tender is open for contrac-tors classified in 3rd & 4th categories

A pre-tender meeting shall be held at 9.00 am, on Monday, 12.12.1988 at Constructional Department -Kuwait Municipality to answer the relevant queries. Tender No W 731/8 Tender's Internal No 310/88

of constructional works.

Concerned party: Kuwait National Petroleum Co. Requirements: Supply of chemicals Relevant fee: KD20 Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday,

Qualified tenderers:

1. Sankyo Kasei K.K. Japan

2. Dow Chemical Co. USA.—
Bushari & Bandar Contg. Est. Dow Chemical Europe Switzerland
 Safwan Trdg. & Contg. Est.
 Mitsubishi Chemical Ind. Ltd.

(To be continued) Provided by M. A. Liural, Al Nama inti. Translation Services (ex-Maradim), Tel. 2429522, 2466413/4, Abdulla Takki Bidg., 3rd Floor, next to Air India Bidg.

> WANTED For full time duty

an experienced lady Secretary Knowing self-correspondence & other routine office duties. Contact Mr Zahid Tel: 2441171/2442162

between: 9 am - 1 pm &

4.30 - 7.30 pm.

#### loans from foreign banks Venezuela seeks new

CARACAS. Venezuela: In a policy switch, Venezuela is seeking new loans from private

\$.

foreign banks. Finance Minister Hector Hurtado said last month that his country wants \$1.5 billion in fresh money from banks before the end of the year, because low oil prices have caused a dollar

shortfall. But bankers said they would provide new funds only if the government pledged gold reserves or future oil income as collateral, something the government apparently doesn't want to

Venezuela could raise the

money tomorrow if the govern-

ment offered gold or oil as collateral," a knowledgeable observer said. Hurtado said the new funds would go to shore up foreign has drawn down to meet balance of payments deficits this year and

**Payments** Hurtado said Venezuela will have trouble meeting debt payments this year without the new funds. But he ruled out declaring a debt moratorium, as Peru and Brazil have done.

"We will not take any unilateral action," he said. "We will work together with banks." Although Venezuela is Latin America's wealthiest country on a per capita income basis and is in better shape than almost all debtors to repay loans, bankers here say their home offices don't want

to lend money without strings to

"Our stock goes down every time we lend to Latin America,"

any Latin American country.

one banker said.

At the same time, bankers said they are wary of Venezuela, because they believe the government would misspend the money they lent. They complain that Venezuela has little to show for its \$30 billion foreign debt, charging that much of the money was wasted and stolen.

money," said a European ban-ker. "But the last thing we want to do is lend for balance of payments support. We'd just be throwing money into a hole." Hurtado declined to say whether Venezuela will seek a renegotiation of the \$20.34 billion foreign debt agreement signed last year. That accord covered nearly all the country's

medium-term and long-term

foreign bank debt and cut

interest charged to seven-eighths

"Venezuela will need new

of a percentage point over the London interbank offered rate, from the previous 1-1/8 point. But Carlos Andres Perez, the overwhelming favourite to win December's presidential election and take office in February, has called for easier terms.

Bankers, however, say that Venezuela will first have to adopt such unpopular economic measures as unifying its exchange rate, increasing to market levels the domestic interest rates charged to borrowers and savers, and reducing the government's large budget deficit.

Bankers also say Venezuela

should first seek new money

from the International Mon-

etary Fund and the World Bank

before coming to them. Perez,

however, recently described the

IMF as a vehicle for "economic

The government's decision to seek new loans marks a sharp change in policy. Since the inter national debt crisis hit in 1982, Venezuela has prided itself on being one of the few big debtors that have not sought new funds and have made both interest and principal payments to banks.

totalitarianism."

export income, Venezuela has had to join the three Latin American countries that have bigger foreign debts — Brazil Mexico, and Argentina—in asking for fresh funds. Oil income is expected to be about \$7.7 billion this year, down

But in an economy where oil

income provides 87 per cent of

from \$14.8 billion in 1984. The Christian Science Mon-

# ARAB@TIMES Classifieds

#### ACCOMMODATION

#### Available

SHAAB. Independent room with separate toilet and kitchen for a

FARWANIYA, opp. the petrol pump near the supermarket. One room for an Indian or Filipino family or working ladies. Tele. Mr Hussain, 4748288, 9.30am-1pm.

CAC, available from Dec 1. Furniture can be sold separately. Rent KD170. Tele. Mr Ramesh, 2438431, 2447073, 9am-1pm, 5-

#### For Rent

SALWA, Block 1, near the Indian School, 3 bedroom mulhaq with 2 bathrooms with kitchen and separate entrance. Rent KD130. Tele Abu Hasan, 3917744.

(AT1-44949-3)

#### **FOR SALE**

#### Cars

BMW 528i, 1982 model, grey, in very good condition. KD1800. Tele. Mr Adnan, 2446593.

#### (AT2-44986-3)

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass, 1981. black, in very good condition. KD800. Tele. Mr Adnan, 2446593, 2463339, 2.30 - 4.30 pm. (AT2-44986-3)

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas,

with or without

swimming pool.

buildings, and flats

Al Azraq

Real Estate

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

1990. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD1800 cash. Tele. 2416632. 2416684, 4395926, res. (AT2-44988-3)

MAZDA 929 LX Sport, 1985

model, manual, 34,000 kms, one

careful owner. KD1650. Tele. Mr.

Bradley, 2432047/9, work, 5731342, home.

TOYOTA Corona, 1987 model,

manual, 33000 kms. In excellent

condition. KD2000, cash, ono.

Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele.

MITSUBISHI Colt, '86 model, with

AC, 4 doors, 42,000 kms. One

owner, KD1200 or KD200 down-

payment, KD49 per month by instalments. Tele. 5653952, 9035881. (AT3-45009-3)

HYUNDAI Stellar Prima 1987,

white, 15 months old, 43,000 kms.

fully automatic, registered up to

5614831.

(AT5-45011-3)

(AT3-45005-3)

Consecution of Beauty Healthesing Standards
offers:
Diploma in Hairdressing
Diploma in Beauty Therapy
For men & Ladies.

Steller School for beouty therapy & handressing of the AL REMAL SST which has the British Royal womand and compiles with the Confederation of Beouty Therapy &

Hole-up Course: 10 lectures — KD65, 16 lectures — KD115. Registration begins on 19/11/1988. Transportation available. Arway Al Sabah Complex Block 28, 3rd floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429 n: 10.00 gm to 8.00 pm naticalishment offers becary and half ment at regionable prices.

#### Evenings: 4 - 9, tele 4734402/9 **HATID LIGAYA**

**FREE DELIVERY** TO LUZON. VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

PHILIPPINES

DOOR TO DOOR

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

WANTED

SKILLED

Painters (Furniture)

Must have transferable

transportation, pointing, wall

papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers.

Contact tel: 4748877/

pm. Al Mawasim Trog.

4731004. Timings --- 8.00 am

- 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00

(8.30 gm- 12.30 pm)

Uphoisterers

**Carpenters** 

Tele: 2418803

(4.30 - 7.30 pm)

half villas and also stores are available in all areas of Kuwait. **Messilah Beach** 

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas,

Real Estate Tele. 2401858

# 2408510

## WANTED

For a reputable company.

**SKILLED DUCT** FABRICATORS. **ERECTORS** 

Those interested, please contact for details Tel: 4819736

#### A Special offer Give one film for developing & printing and get one

enlargement print size 20 x 25 cm free. Well-known for best quality & good work.

**RAJU STUDIO** 

## Al Mofil Complex, Murqub

# TV & VCR

Free pick up & delivery service 2643761

#### Miscellaneous

design with AC and VW engine, brand new, silver colour. KD800, SALMIYA, Blajat Street: 2 ono. Tele. Tamara, 2430227/8, (AT2-44990-2)

CHEVROLET Sprint, 1988 model, automatic, silver colour, low mileage, brand new. KD1800. KD800 to owner and KD 66 to company by 14 instalments. Tele. SALMIYA, opp. The Sultan Cen-3612186, res.

(AT2-44982-3)

NISSAN Urvan 1984, with new engine and upholstery in excellent condition. KD2500, ono. Tele. 2430083, 2418377, during office

PUMA Porsche convertible

during office hours.

(AT2-44984-3)

FERRARI 308 GTS, late 85. black metallic, interior cream, full history available. Absolutely stunning. KD13,000. Tele. Mr. Ashlan, 4878197, anytime - answer phone. (AT3-45013-3)

AUDI 200 Turbo 1984, automatic 41,000 kms, metallic, golden, full options, in excellent condition. easonable price. Tele. 2424593, 2424578, 8 am - 1pm and 4.30 - 8

REQUIRED

5 Installation

Electricians

Applicants with Kuwaiti

Transferable residence is a

Also required master of

sanitary equipments.

tele 5318130, 5318131

driving licence will be

preferred.

reauisita.

(AT1-44928-3)

Indian Passport No. U 830683 changed my name to Anney

# **NOISIU**



## REQUIRED

beautician

Pis cali Muralee,

For an experienced Male/female COMPUTER **DATA ENTRY OPERATOR** 

# WANTED

office

correspondence in English.

**Contact: 2409727** 

#### For more details coll 2429802/2414820/2429803 2431469/2433625/2431469

## Some guys get all the brakes. license to

شهكة التادي الغيديو THE VIDEOCLUB

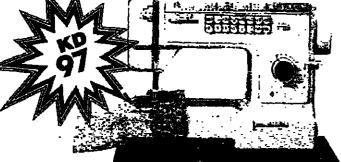
ALSO SALMIYA, SALHIYA, SAFEWAY

Oh, No!

## BUY NOW AND SAVE

#### Model SZA-1908 N

- Push button control for all operations — makes it simple to select 17 built-in stitches 2-touch buttonholer without



Double needle sewing
 Snap-on feet-no screwdriver needed
 Lightweight-easy to carry

useful stretch stitches

- as zig-zag

  Oouble needle s

  Built-in Motor
- Instant back-tack sewing

FAHADSALEMST. OPP. ALGHANIM PHARMACY TEL: 2414726/739

bedroom flat, fully furnished. CAC, with saloon, 2 bathrooms. servants' room and car parking. for sale. Tele. 5742453. (AT1-AA-TM-3)

MARKET

PETS

san, 3943570.

Vacant

Tele. 2426754.

SERVICES

Tuition

SITUATIONS

3 PERSIAN kittens, grey colour, 3-

months-old with innoculation

papers for sale. KD 80 each. Tele.

Mr Rami Hassan, Mr Rawan Has-

LADY cook required, Indian, to

work for a Kuwaiti family outside

Kuwait. Must have a transferable

residence. Salary negotiable.

DRIVER required for a family for 3

months only. Tele. 2402240, 10 am

ALL subjects for students from I to

VI Std. For details please tele.

5641451, 5.30-9 pm only. (AT6-44979-3)

REQUIRED

For sonitary equipment

for a sanitary equipment

and electrical wiring

Tele: 4740439, 4889962

VILLA

**FOR RENT** 

A beautiful villa

finishing.

For details

contact tele:

with good quality

5339280, 5339281

OIN THE FUTURE

ge: 8 mm to 10 pm (Non Stop) ATS U.K. DEPLOMÁS

الاستام المطبعة التحسيسة المستادة المس

Polyglot Institute

**Computer Studies** 

Computer Programming

Dbase III + /Cobol

Word Processing/Side kikes

Autocod/Lotus 1 2 3

Data entry

(2ffernoon) ABU BADER

and electrical wiring

1) Labourers:

with previous

experience.

A partner

(AT2-44994-3)

(AT1-44981-3)

(AT2-44987-3)

ter: 2 bedroom European style flat fully furnished, with sea view and tele for sale. Rent KD180. Tele. 5743169.

(AT2-44993-3)

#### Furniture

8-SEATER sectional living room set in excellent condition, KD150. Aquarium, pram, stove, desk and sale. Tele. 5319100. (AT2-44989-3)

## NAME CHANGE

ANNEY CHERIAN, holder of

# changed 117, Cherian Pulipura. (AT3-45004-3)



Fahaheel Tel: 3920915 Kuwait Tel: 2401112

# a Filipina

with good experience to work in a ladies salon.

Tel. 5653083/5654178

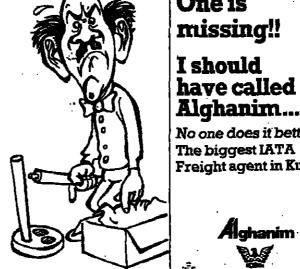
## **POSITION AVAILABLE**

Call tel: 2429802/

# 2429803

Lady Secretary Capable of handling

Novi FINTAS TOWERS Tel.3710218



No one does it better. The biggest LATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Sea-**Freight**-Air Packing

INDIAN music, (ghazal, geet and instrumental) given by an experienced master, can teach at student's house. Tele. 4330136.

9am-12 noon, 4-6 pm. (AT2-44991-3)

AVAILABLE in Qadisiya, near the co-operative society Tele 2510368.

**Baby Sitting** 

(AT3-44999-3)

## FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

#### Require **Active** Sales

Representative Must have 4 to 5 years of

experience in marketing sponge and valid driving licence Contact: 4735056/7

AVAILABLE with an experienced lady in Hawalls, Area 4. Location 31, Street 109, Sebika Abdul Rahman Gharabally Building. Please contact Mrs Mary personally (AT3-45010-3)

#### WANTED

FERRARI Sport coupe with 2 or 4 seats Body and interior must be en top condition But mechanical condition not so important. Tele. 

STATION Wagon, Toyota Cressida. Nissan Cedric. Gloria or Mazda car not ider than 84 model Tele. Mr Bose. 2403746, 9 am - 1 pm, 4 pm - 9 pm (AT3-45006-3)



Check the classified pages of the Arab Times for used cars, boats, furniture and

# **ARAB@TIMES**

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW -- STYLES AND RATES ....

STYLE I CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS
Cost. K 74 for 2 consecutive days
and KD5 for 3 consecutive days There is a limitation of 25 words including name, number and time, per advertisement.

STYLE 2 CLASSIFIED DISPLAY CLASSIFIED DISPLAY
ADVERTISEMENTS
It is contained within its own
distinctive border. Photographs,
name blocks and company logos may
be used in classified display
advertisements. A special rate is
given to advertisements that run for 6
consecutive days on the classified
name.

STYLE 3 COMMERCIAL ADVEKTISEMENTS

ADVERT ISSEMENTS
Again it is contained within its own
distinctive border. Colour, both spot
and full, is available depending on
which page the advertisement is
placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per
colour. This type of advertisement
promotes transfers and services promotes products and services available to the public.

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED Advertisements will only be accepted when sent in on the Arab Times classified coupon or preferably, completed at the Arab Times.

Advertisements should be submitted with the text typed or clearly printed, with any artwork enclosed.

Advertising Department on sizing, well before placing your

DEADLINES

Advertising Dept. P.O. Box 2270 13023, SAFAT Tele. 4816326/7

## **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON** 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays. Section heading .....

|               | . • |
|---------------|-----|
|               |     |
|               |     |
|               |     |
|               |     |
| C             | •   |
| Sender's Nama | •   |

Address .....

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS

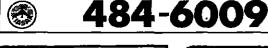
family from 15th December. Tele. 2427204, 8 am - 12 noon, 4 - 7 pm. (AT3-45012-3)

(AT2-44983-2) SALMIYA, near the Indian/Pakistani school, 2 bedrooms, hall,

(AT2-44992-3)

شَـُركـُة النَّقيبُ وَخَطَّـُار فِينَ ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.i.

Airfreight your personal effects ... ECONOMICALLY



**SERVICES Need something from** India? We'll put you in touch.

(Any product/ony service) IUDIUIUR 11, Sea Palace 11-B 24/H Juhu Tara Road

Bornboy 400 049

(Índia) Tele: 6122161

Al Khadra Real Estate (Under British management) Villas, half villas, and bariments avallable in all areas of Kuwait. We can also

corpets, curtains, general Ring **Ken Winston o**f

5740256/7.

# ONLY

#### assist with fumishings, maintenance, and removals.



#### Cal tele. 4843720, 4844573 Mchammed Shihada B.E. & A. Co. MR ABUGHOSH

**AL-WAZZAN STORE** LOCATION: MAIN CAHADA DRY STREET NEAR BANK STR, SKUWANCH CALL TEL: 4839749/4839753/4816232

PLEASE RESERVE ON PHONE. ONLY LIMITED STOCK AVAILABLE

## BATTERY

80386 TOWER CASE SYSTEMS

XT/AT SYSTEMS LAP TOP (BUILT-IN) LCD MONITOR AND RECHARGEABLE

HARD DISKS 21MB|32MB|42MB|64MB|84MB ANY SELECTION FL. DRIVES 360 KB|1.2MB|720 KB|1.44 MB 5.25 "AND 3.5"

PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOWROOM FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPERMARKET TYPE SYSTEM

#### GENERAL **A105 SERVICE** For all your shifting with

FRESH STOCK OF STARJEPSON PRINTERS HAVE ARRIVED UNBELIEVABLE PRICES FOR ENGLISH/ARABIC, BLACK & COLOUR PRINTERS. MANY NEW ITEMS ALSO ARRIVED

PS2/30 COMPATIBLE ONLY 5 KG WT FULL SYSTEM PORTABLE XT OR AT OR 80386 BUILT-IN MONITOR SYSTEM ALL THESE SYSTEMS ON DISPLAY IN OUR SHOWROOM ALL EX-STOCK DELIVERY

HUNDREDS OF OTHER ITEMS ON DISPLAY **ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING** 

#### **BOODAL AVIATION** CARGO MABUHAY **Philippines** Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Contact Baby 4847937. 4817708,

repairing TV antenna (Gulf English channels) 4837650

AUTOMATIC **SEWING MACHINES** 



One is missing!! I should have called

Alghanim ·

with or without swimming pool

electronics. The bargains will

amaze you.

ADVERTISING IN THE



CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

COMMERCIAL with the film, artwork or bromides complete and ready for printing. Always confirm with the Arab Time

**EDITING** All advertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advesable to submit the advertisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy before being printed.

All advertisements should be submitted no later than 6pm. If you have any inquiries, telephone or write to: Arab Times

# ARAB@TI

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

CIRTAS & GAJRIA

 3 years guarantée will A SERVE

 Numerous built-in variations of, reverse feeding decorative and

**MODEL SZA-745F-ELECTRIC** 

· Perfect straight stitches, as well

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharry 2460972/3 Murgab 2412595/2419891

The second second

عرب ددعمل

يه ول اواس مستلري حرب مريداى كافران كاجلاس طلب كر سخ ے۔ ر علی فر کاکر ہی اللہ کے ای شجے کے مرد ادالی ا قدىء بطين اميك كابرار كمين مقرب عدادك الأأ

عربيل جائد انول \_ كاكر الريك كواقام حمده ك معرد ك كو

ندوارک کارداد سے ان کار کرنے کاکول کل تھے۔ اضطابے کا کہ مسل تصفیان پر مباد ہے کے ابدائ مجان وائل کسی ایس

كرت كامطاليه كيابات كاجال امريكه ودكايث بيدا تدكر كنك

نی ال او کے زعمان نے امریک کی طرف سے دروا دیے کے افاد

ك سلط بن لك والدوال الزالات كا تدوى اور كماك

معداء می مرقت کے دور امریک نال پیلے موجود ہے۔ در میں افادارون کی مرکزی جرد مل ایکنی کے مطابق شاد حین اور مدر حق مبارک کی امری فیملے حطانی فون پہلت جے سکا

روشی شرادون اور امریکه بر وب مم تروع کرنے بر تناق بو سطح بروشی شرادون اور امریکه بر وب مم تروع کرنے بر تناق بوسطے چیر کر قلطین بر اقدام تحدہ کی جتل اسمانی کا اجلاس نے یارک کی

يجائ بنيواس معقد مود ارون كودي فارج طابرالمصرى

عرب ممالك كورداك مارجد عدابط قائم كركان عاس

العامى ممن تركت كى در فواست كى ب كدافوام حمده براجلاس كا

مقام تدیل کرنے پر زور دیا جائے۔ دوسری طرف معرک وزیر فارجہ صحت مرالجیدت موقات کووراد بینے اس کی الاس

بدانااتام حف كادور التي كردا باس الكشاف أن معرى

وذارت خارجہ کے ورائع نے کیا۔ عبدالحجد ی کوجنل استی عمل مشار تلسطین برتشد علی خرکت کیلیان میکدرواند ہونے اسلی تھے۔

مرائی در م فارجه طارق مرز ف یحی دمبر کو اقیام حصد کے اجلاس

مى تركت كالمعور ترك كرويل العاداس كالب يحى الريك كادى

امرك كاديده مسمح كرويا عدورا دين عاللا كاركام

فيمله كاعلان بغن كروز ودير خارجه جارئ شلز ف كياستهد عرب

الدات ش او تلبی کے مرکاری تلویون نے کماکر امریکہ کا تدام

اس امر کا احراف به مراس کی پائسی امرائیل کے پاس یہ قال اس امرائیل کے پاس یہ قال اس امرائیل کے پاس یہ قال جسد دوسری طرف امرائیل نے امرائیل نے بات اور دوسری تصویری تاریخ امرائیل دوسری میں میں دوسری میں میں امرائیل التعلق دوسری میں کمار دامری میں مقت سے فاہرے کہ حرب امرائیل میں دوسری میں کمار دامری میں مقت سے فاہرے کہ حرب امرائیل

فازم مستعين يح سيكل اس كى إلى يودى المراحل

کیاں دہن ہے۔ یام واقت فیوان دنوں اردن کے دورہ پر یں ایک امری دینے رئیا ہم دس کیا۔ واقت وقد کونواوے عمل میں عظم کرے ترر مل ایک میں مرکی دینے رہم عمل کما

كر مرول كواسة كازى وكالت كيلي عام امركي شرول سعرجر

کرناچات مرقت کے خرریام او شرف کی کماے کہ امریکہ فرقت کورود جست اللا کم کے علی ظلمی کے قسلنی د تمامال تلف جنس اوا یازمی کماجائے کمام کی اقدام

والمطيى جلوطى باركييت كاجلاس باكر أزادي كاعتدال يند

اللان كومنوخ كياج اسككت انول في كماامر كي فيعلدا تتاييندي كو

على حفرت امير كمام إلى إلى او كميترين يامر مرقات كم بيام

آگ کیا گیا۔ جگ کرے روز کے امر مرفات کے دورے بر بی

روشى دال كيودر اسور كاينت كماكدودر وقارا في تواف الاحر

نے کو سل کوریائی عمل منعقدہ طبی تعادن کو نسل کے در دائے وقاع کے معددی اجلاس کی کار دوائی اور تائی سے مطاع کی اور از ال وزیر

منعوب بترى عيدالرحلن الوضي قابره بس منعقد بوت والى طب

اسلای کافرنس اور قرآن می مینی مجرات کے موضوع بر منعقد

موت وال دومرى كافرنس كى كادروالك تاكاه كيا كاينت

آج كاجلاس على متحد تعميراتي منصور الى منظورى وى وزير امور

كالزند فيتا إكران معالمات كعلاده متعدد مقاى مرائل ربعي

الد الماري الوزير من المايد التي المن المن وخيل عليها والمرابي

بقين في مروت كي مرقيل

۲۴راکست ۱۱ ارستمیر

معمول سامعلك آب ك قابوت باير وف كالمريث

ے لف اعدز ہونے کی کوشش کریں۔ شائنگی ہے

۲۲ متمبرًا ۲۴ راکتو بر

آپ کے حزان میں کی مدیکہ تدائمت ہے تی ہدا ہو گی کین آپ تود کو پر سمون دیکھنے کی جواید کو تھش کریں۔ لیے عرصہ سکے لیے ای تبد کو پھٹنے کا سوتھنے

دی۔ اسے اترابات کو ای کھیکٹن کے ، اندری رکھنی کوشش کریں۔ افل تمق سے کام لی۔

المام اكتوبرنا الارتومير

آن آپ کامواج اچھائیں دے گاس کے منازعہ مطلات سے دور دینے کی کوشش کریں۔ ضائع کرنے

کے لئے دقت میں بادر آپ کی اوانا کال بعداہم یں۔ جنوات میں بد کر کوئی کام نہ کریں۔ واقعیت

۲۲ دتومیرتا ۱۲ دسمیر

آج کے قری اثرات ' عطارواور من کے اثرات

كماته ل كرموجوده صورت حال ش درست اقدام

کرنے میں مددوں کے جب اپن اخرامی مدا میزل کا بحراستال کر علی محمد ہوکام فیری طور پر انجام پان

عا بيك الا مك الكلام مك الله المان المري الموص

بتدی ہے کاملیں۔

1

À.

برج ميزان

بھن بیدا کرنے سے گریز کریں۔ ایک بہت ہ

طن كياري في قصدى ادادو مايت ير شرية ي

ومهتدين كمحزادف ب

تبادله خيال كيأ كيا

بقيي . \_ كابينه

فیسلسب سرکاری واق جروسال ایمنی کے سطاق وزیر خارجہ

سبرہ کرتے ہوئے کماکر متیوف مظمل کتان اور فرہ کاو طاقہ جمال ایک آزاد قلطین ریاست کے قیم کافیصلہ کیا گیاہ امعید مشرق وسلی بر امرکی ابرین و تجربیه کار کو سطیم آزادى فلطن كان الدالمت واحصل الب كرعظم اس كماد معلى كى ليك رن كونيعله كاحق نس بجبك مند بهشت پیندی کاراسته ترک کر دیائیداور ده اقوام متحده کی لك في اداره بدوك تكس كم شرق وسلى كالكدوانشد وليم كانت في السايد كالمدارك كيك وسي تراسطين على قرادداد ۲۳۲ کی مل حایت کرتی ہے جس سے امرائیل دیاست کے چود پر کال حقیدہ کائی اظہار ہوتا ہے۔ اس كباودوامركى ابرى كواعرضب كديد باقس اس كي قيام الى دد رياستى بحراور قال قبل بهل كى جن ش ليك مسيون يادد دوسرى عرب مول كي اس طرح في الل اوك ايك دى تقريالى د كاوت دور بوجائي - انمول في مزيد كما كى في الل اوك د جشت يندى ترك كرنے كي فيعلد يركونى کہ ہائی اوے دہست پسلون کرت سے بیست پر علا فک وثیر نیس کین امل منظریہ ہے کہ کیانی الل او کے قام کرویب اس فیصلہ پر عنق بوکر عمل کریں گے۔ امر کی اور امرائیل عوام اس فیصلہ کو تملی جانبہ پسنچے دیکھنے کے لئے منظر یزی د کاوٹ ہے نگا۔ مابق امریکی سفیریرائے سعودی عرب دابرث نِع من نے اس خیال کا اظھاد کیا کہ مشرق وسطّی کے سائل کے حل کاسے بیاالیک ہے کر جب کو آلک فراق اس و آکرات کے لیکل کر اسے ورد مرا آگ بوے یں۔ رقر ذیو من فی کو الجوائز کی قرار دادوں سے وافظنوں میں تنظیم آزادی فلسطین کے وقد میں اصاف ہوا سے۔ خود سا تادكر وتاب قسطي جاوطن بارليمنت فعال امرائل س مجى في الله اوى فضيت من بهتري موكى-ى عن الجرائر عن أية اجلاس عن اقوام متحده كي قرار دادين ے ایم اور حوصل افرابات بہے کہ امریکی سفارت کاروں ۲۴۷ اود ۳۲۸ کی حمایت کرتے ہوئے دہشت پیندی کو اور سعم آزادی قلطین کے درمیان براہ راست محکو کا راست عل میل اس فاکرات کی ست می بیالدم ترك كرف اودليك آزاد فلطيق رياست ك قيام كالعلان لیا ہے۔ قرار دار ۲۳۲ کے تحت علاقہ میں تمام ریاستوں کو لليم شوه او متدم معدول عي امن سے دہنے كافق حاصل على جويد كارون اور معمري كوائديش ب كرامرا على وائي ب ينك قرار داد ٣٣٨ في تمام عرب ياستول او اسرائيل كو بازوكي ليكوذ بار في كر بنما اسحاق شامير جو حاليه اسرائيكي فراد واد ۲۳۲ يرمل در آدي تخين کي گئے ، جائث باوس التخليت كالعد لمك من تلوط حكومت بالفريك كوشال

لاستن اثرادي اوربسول كوغد أتش كيله ان حالات يش مري فان دونول قراددادل بر حليت اور تعلق وليك شت بين علم آزادي المطلق است ان ذاكرات است احزاز كرس علامت قراد دايم يكن امريكي علاي متن كم مطالعه كالقلا في مسلح اليك يك توبركوم تردكر تيجيس بعض امريكي مرت او تستد كياكر التي عن عظم آزادي المعطن كم حكام في ابي تحقيق محكوم اين خيال كالقمار كياكر شامير وزارت خارجہ کے ایک تر عمان جارتس ریٹے میں نے اس پر محاصری حاب مجی ماصل کرلیں گے۔

علق کے نیڈوردہ ناوید در اور دیکر ایوزیشن رہنماجی اس کادوں کا خیال ہے کہ اس بغیة صوبائی کونسل کے احتجاب میدی مکومت میں شام بول وے ویوائے اس ویکش کو ے آل انترائیدوں کوچد امور پر بقد کیا وہودان کی پاغ محرا ویاہے۔ متو برادر کی ویشر دولہ تحکیموں کی تعظیم کے سالہ طاعد کی پید تحریک کے حتم ہونے کا کہا امکان میں۔ مدد والنودى آد كرودارة تعاملان كياكراس كل كابر آل التيكرول في مرى لكا بعارت مطد وكومس و مسترد النودي وكله كام م هني واراست وقد كامطاله كرياب النول في ويدكما كرية بوعاتي من مح محك كوماري ركيد كام م كياب ك ملك كي جنول حصول كي بعض علاق بالكل اجاز أور سنمالي اركسون في ترشيد دومادين كي بزالي اور مظامرت سنسان ہو گئے ہیں۔ بال روزانہ سائ مل ہوتے ہیں۔ کل سے جس کے دوران کی مرتبہ کاروار حیات مظوج ہو کیا تھا۔ كاردة تك يافي اور كل كى بلاقى مقطع رى ب الكساد من سمال التابيندون في كل كى بلاقى كان دى اور رايد دائد عرصت تمام اسكول بندي - دفار بكساور دكاش کی ندمت کرتے ہوئے کما کہ اس معلیدہ کی دوسے ملک کو پرائیجیٹ فین گرین پائٹیکرزنے کی کر سالی کا فیل سمیت بالشدول كوزياده سعدزياده مراهات دى كى يي - سياى تجريه

اس طرح صوبائی اسمیلی عی اتحاد کے ارکان کی تعداد ١٣٤ مو

تبرو کرنے سے مرود کیا آہم کا کہ انسوں نے طوص کے ساتھ

علیے ماتھ لیک مطب میرد متنا کشتھ اور جمیل اسے علیمہ ور فر تک بارے میں ایک کا متنا یا تھی کیا۔

ململيك

فرخال جوتج كي صدارت بي آج يمال منعقد بورباب ان ذرائع

نے اور علی ایس اور اس اور اس اور است ا

میت در کل میلی کے اقریائی ارکان فرکت کریں کے جکہ اس بدانے سلم کی دہمائی کو اس اجلاس میں فرکت کے لئے

خصوص طدید و کیا کیا ہے اجرد واقع کے مطابق اس اجلاس میں اس اہم مسئلے رہی بحث و کی کر مجران مکوس میں شال دارنی

عدداد مرکاری ایارتی حدول عراسے کی ایک کا حالب کر اس

سبور رورون به معلی مرات واید به ما موسر را این مه مالی رسی این در استان در استان در استان در استان در استان در استان می میک وقت در حدد مراه بی بین جر مفت می گلے اور کما گیائے کہ پارلی حدیدار مرکزی بابلی حدیدار کا میات که در استان مرکزی مالی معلی مرکزی بابلی می مسابق مسلم لیک کے انتہاں ترقی محتول کا محتاب کہ در استان مسلم لیک کے انتہاں ترقی محتول کا محتاب کہ در استان کرتی محتول کا محتاب کہ در استان مرکزی محتول کا محتاب کہ در استان مرکزی محتول کا محتاب کہ در استان مرکزی محتول کا محتاب کہ در استان کرتی محتول کا محتاب کہ در استان کرتی محتول کا محتاب کہ در استان کرتی محتول کا محتاب کرتا ہے کہ در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کی محتاب کی در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کی محتاب کی در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کی در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کی در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کی در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کر استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استان کرتا ہے کہ در استا

بادنى صدردادول كوموكارى صدعه كمضك احازت صدرململك

فوخان جوجو في محض التحليات كالمنظاد تكدوي فني ادراب الحس

دوقول حميدل عيست كي أيك كالتخلب كرنابو كالن ذرائع كاكمتا

ے کہ معلم لیک کا اجاس پر ابنگار خیر ہو گاور جنب کے قران وہ رافق کے حال معلم کے او کان اس اقدام کی شور مواجد کریں کے معربی کا کرنے کہ مسلم لیگ بھی اس مستقیم اخواف واسے

اور نواز ترف عے حامول كرديكى وجے مسلم ليك كالك

مرتبه إمرددد حرول عن رث جلف كوي امكانات بي اور مسلم ليك

يسطى طرم الواز شريف اورجوته كرويل ش تقتيم يوجائ كروري

ا فاد معلوم بول بر مسلم لیک سے متعدمد فرقان وجی و مورم

ہے آتھ ولائر عل سے ابوان الا کے ارکان کو آگاہ کریں گے۔

بقیں . \_ وزیر اعظم نامزدگی

نے ایک بار پھر یا گستان چھٹے کہ بل کی راسینے احتماد کا تکسار کیاہے ج

اركان صوالي اسميل في إكسان ينيز إرثي كواني حايت كايفين

ا گریزی دوانی سے ہو لنے اور سے کیلا مسید ذکی الدین سے

خيطان جديد واه ي واه يوش كما يحمض موصلي في اندكي

HOW AVAILABLE

(r-ra -- r)

عى بى دابط قائم كرى .

بقی ہے

ے۔ اسلامی جمہوری اتحاد کے ایڈیٹل میکرٹری جمل

بوے ہیں۔ ایک طرف اقلیت آل اشدوں کے جمال ماد بھی مجھ ہیں۔ مری تکا کے معاز آج اور ایم شعصیت بد علی صدیمی آزاد وطن کے قیام کے لئے مرف توکیک میں اس بک ملک کی اقتصادی مالت کو منبعا کے موج میں آخوا شدت ہیا کر رہے ہیں تو دوسری طرف اکثریت سمائی کے بھی حکومت سے فدی طور رمعتی ہونے کا مطال کیا باشوروں کے انتابیند ملک کے بعقی علاقوں میں آل عام کا ہے۔ وافقتن اور ماسو می سری انگائے سائل سفر غدیلے کا کا بازاد كرم كان ويرب مركاري اطلاع كم مطاق سمال كار عد فوري طوري بارليد في ووق كامطاليد كرت انتمالیندول فاب تک چرسوے زائد اور کو بلک کرویا ہوے کماکران اقدام سے درفسد کرمند کے مل ش ب جن سکیارے می کماجا آب کدو حکران بیانتی مشل آمانی ہوگی ملک مل کست میں لیک اہم قدم مجی ہوگا۔ پائی کے حالی تصد سمانی انتہائی کرشند جوالی میں میں سابق شفر کے اس تطریبی بدو میسائی اور اسلامی علاء ک علاوه حرب خالف سياى عاهون أثريد بوخول وانتورون طلباء ' آج اور مردود ف کی طرف سے بھی بحرور آئید و تمايت كي مي بيد ان افراد اور ادارون في الكني وقت مون كام معى مطالبه كيا ب سابق وزير اعظم موه الم بندا من صدارتي وعام التطاب كيل ماريج كالعلان كرف اور التخليت كملك حيب فالق عامي كم تماكوول ك اشتراك التراك وي عيرى حكومت كي قيام كايمي مطالبه كيا - مرى ككاش مدارق التظامة وادمر كوست في يل الملى كـ ٢٨ أزادار كان احماري بسيدى الحادين ثال موكيين

ماين أخدوج ولل عيدا قات حوق بداخار فالمال فالمركيا تفاكس الا تحت كوشد الحديس كودان البديون والترجن مومورت وجيل كباري مربي مطولت كاحادله كيابات كا ان فيين كبارت شاكو وكام فيقين فالمركيا ب كديدافقان چاپدادهيك واست شي ايم اخرود دائع كاكمنا ے کہ اس طاقات عل دیکر معالمات بھی ڈیر بحث آئی سے اور سیت او تو ہو جلد ان کے بیٹ عدے حلول کے واقی فقر فیصل کیوائی کار دارام مطل کرنے کاملان کرچکہا اس ک مقارت کار ان حلول کے قرارک اور خاتے کے منظر م کمی بات جے كري كے اكر جيوا مطب كے مطابق اسحد دافرورى مك افقالتان سے مورے فرجیل کی وائیل عمل او سکد معری کا کما ے کوال القصص مون سفارت کار کائل می وسط البناد عومت می ایم کے لئے اکر مذی کرانے کی کوش کریں گے۔ درس الكاواخيار فيكراف نكعلب كرائي فروري سافعافتان ے سینے۔ ڈبیل کی واپسی کمل ہونے پر متیا کائل 'متیا مانیگان

<u>ئىسىنىڭ ئالىنىڭ ئالىنىڭ ئالىرىكىڭ ئالىنىڭ ئالىنىڭ ئالىنىڭ ئالىنى</u>

ہو گئے ہے جس کی ایسٹ على دارا انتقاقہ کوليو اورى طرح آگيا

عاليه افعات مري لنظاء عوامي خوف من بدار دبايي

راشيان كالحالسان وتحسه سسلوا تابجسن ميجي

مرى الكاكى موجوده صورت حال يرساستداول او مناز يوسلى اور تطريق تاذيه كاحل ورياف كرفي وشاس

فرون كايد حفظ خيال ب كر أكراس فساد دو مكند كويجان مسكيك وبندا يتما أكر مطلق ان أن الا الوثيت ملك بمن ما

وارد کالا موجائے کا اس وقت صورت حال ہے کہ ہے۔ قری اور اتحادی توک کے صدر مرکز والی وی این مدر مرف این وی این اس

سته ذياوه جلدى مو كك اخبار ك مطابق بدخيال افغان صورت عال كامطالد كرفياف امركي سفادت كاربل كاسب وافتان مجليه مارول کی کاردوائیل کے وی تظر حالات کادرست محصر ہے۔ ادحردی ش افعانستان کے تائب صدر عبدالرجيم حاصف اسط مان مل كلب كرمون فعل كواليي كروارام والراقل ال بقيها والمعيت علاية الملام

تظر جعیت کے دونوں کروپ لیک ہو گئے میں اور ان کے فو مخف ار کان اب قبی اسملی على المالى جمورى التماد كامات ديے ك باعد موانا فعل الرحن كمات ورب احكاف ين بيتي ك كين كراماه ي اتحاد كرمان عاد أحليه الخالت كالسفار بك قادراب بم اس اتوادے علی مدو تھے میں ملی علم و تھر فی کا ا کہ قوی اسلی میں جمیت کی بارلمانی بارٹی کے کا کہ موانا فضل الرحل بول مر جبك موانا ورخواس فحود الس قائم مقام امير مقرر کیاہے دریں انٹاہ جمیت کے میشر اثب صدر موانا ایکٹس مان ف محافیل سے بات چے کرتے ہوئے کما کہ اب سنتم کی کی كومت كوليك مغيط حزب فشاف كلمامتاكرناءه كانمول فياس امكان كومسروكر وبأكدوقان فيريال بارفيادواسات التعاوى ظلما كومتن سك كى مولايا جل في كماك يديل يدني كوسوي الملى اكترية ماصل عادر وال اس مكومت والقرير والمساعري كرين كي لكداس كم علا تانيادت إرالي العلم بمعيد كري ك دس کیا یا مکانا یم میلز پارٹی کو چاہے کہ و درم مول ک ابھاسے فلاب کر فرو نے دیگر مور فراک اکتان وام انمول نے کماکر ایون بالاش او کان کی اکٹریت کی حمامت اسلامی کارگان چاریل مولول شریکیلیوری امول نے و مولی کیا کر پنجلب سے اموالی جمہوری اتحادیث تعلق رکھے والے اکیاون

اتحاد كرمات بعد مدارتي الكافت من ايم كرواد اواكري كى موالية عمل خان في كم كر قوى الميلى كرا جلاس سي تل وزير المقم كالعزدكي فيرجموى بالمول فالمامياى عامول الالك چلپ در رہنای کے جانے سے کھا قا کر اسلام کید یں ا موجت سازت فانے کے والے سے کھا قا کر اسلام کیدیں کریں دری انگوا اسلاق اتحاد کی قادت نے وحق کیا ہے کہ خلب

ر لفض كاطرنس اعلان كاما أب كرمرك كا

م فار الر تقول المركب المدنية بالرقافلات المركب المركب المركب المركب المركب المركب المركب المركب المركب المركب

تعطیلات میں ۲ رمبوری ۱۹۸۹ و کوروا مزبو گارمت قیام دس دن پیے مریزمنوں میں پاش

اردو اوريشته ونهمون ڪا مري

Model No. 803-802-682-680-672

بقيي ۔ کرکٹ ور كار تق محر جان يركيس وإلى اور رخ د بينال كى جاء كن اوري كل بوالنك في معارت كي وينظف لائن كو تتريم كر ديا يميلل في تمن اور رلیس ویل نے ماروکٹ لئے۔ وکٹ اس ترر فاری سے ال لے ری می که پیشتر بماری کااژی آن مینر پرلیس وال کی کیندن کو تحصیست قام ریسید انسیال ساف چیت می دلیب پینک مرکز اعر أور كسار ويو كوكث لتر جيك مثلي فيتدائي كالذي مري كانت ارون لال اور دوى شامتري كو أؤث كيا لدون لال في م كييل ويوسية ٣١ أيو اظرالدين سنة ٢١ وتز عاست باتى كوئى لملاثى تم كرند كميل سكا كل كيل كالتين ون باور عدارت كو و المارة وكث إلى بين- عارت كم عمام أزمون وينسين أوك بوسط يں۔ كرن موداورايب كميل دے يں۔

ك التي فدى طور يركف كارروالي فيس كى حق وملك

اللا اور بعادت كے درميان امن مطبرد كے سخت كالف

یں۔ مک یں انظای صورت مال کی ایری اور بواس براد

نانكر فمدر عوروضت كاے كرك ش خروى

اور دیگر تشدواند واقطت فعوام من خوف و براس أور مرم

آمدودت اور خدات كي معظل اورساي حول ديزي ش اضافه

سے ذائد بھارتی سامیوں کی موجودگی بر حومت سے

بقيس ـ جولي كوريا ال اقدام كذر الع حواى فين و فنب كوتم كرف كالميل میل کے یا قیمی ورس الثاہ ایک موے رورث میں متایا کیا کہ مودہ الدو مائل مدر کوسوف کردیے کے می می جی ٨٥٠ ميفيدا فراداس كمة وقسين ادم كرشتدود والكومت سميت آخو شرول على بزادول اقرادف حكومت فالف مظابرول ين صديد كرمان مدد چن دوون كى كرفارى كامطاليد كياس ددران اولی کرماخ تعادم می مظہرات اولیس بھولا کیادد آتشکد می محصے بچک ولیس الم مظہران کو حضر کرنے کے آئو کیس کے کرنے محصے معرف کا کمناے کہ محرمت وای مظہروں کے طاقے کے لئے بھائی بنیادی پر اصلاحاتی پدکرام باری کرنےوال ب اکر کل معیث کوان بنگامیں کے معرارات ے محقوظ رکھا جاستھ

بقين بريق بتني افريقه نس كرت الهول ت امنيد كابركي كدنيكن مينتها كويمي جلوديا مطالبہ کردہ ہے۔ اندا انس مرد بیل می رکھے کا کولی جواز میں۔ دری افکاء معلم ہوائے کرسیاد قام قرم پرست رہمانیلس میٹرالاکو جلد جان کے کمر خفل کردیاست کا جمال وہ طریق بیا مر معرن كاكمل كومت كالدلات عابريواب كدده مينشياتي مرطد دادر بائي كابرد كرام بدائة موسيسب جنيل افرقة كداخلاستف فاشد خاس دوكرام كامانزد في بوري لكعلب كراس يوود كومت كم التي يكور أو مالات كي شكات

بقیم بر افغان موعت



اہ راست پیش کی محرانہوں نے راستہ دیکھنے کے بجائے اندھا بنارہائی پیند کیا۔ آخران کے کر اولوں کی بدوات وات کاعذاب ان بر (مورة السجده آيت نمبر ١٤)



No.

نے دیکھاکہ ) لوگ لوٹے سے وضو کر رہے ہیں تو آپ نے فرمایا " بھرپور طریقے ہے وضو كرو! "كوتكه من نے جناب ابوالقاسم كو ارشاد فرماتے سناہے ایزیوں کے لئے نار جنم سے تبائل ہے (لینی اگر وضو کرتے وقت خٹک



السراق ال

جس قدر اختلاف موتع بين اس قدر اختلاف نی دوسرے گروہ یں شیل ہوتے۔ د کیڈین ادیب)

(ميدامد)

ا۸۲۱ء.... یانامہ انتین سے آزادی حاصل

کر کے جمہوریہ کولیمیائے ساتھ ضم ہو گئی۔ ۱۸۸۵ء.... برطانوی فیتوں نے برما میں منڈا لے پرقینہ کر کیا۔ ١٨٩٤ء .... جرمني في الي عن ش كياويور كيندكرليإ\_ ١٩٠٩ء.... برطانوی بارلیمینٹ میں مہلی مرتبہ لیڈی آسرخانون ر<sup>کن ت</sup>متخبہوئی۔

۱۹۳۲ء .... امریکه میباچوسش میں آگ

آباه ياتى عوام كى أزاوى كامطالبه كيا

پاکتانی روپے (نیزار) ۵۰ ۵۰ بھارتی روپے (ٹی بڑار) ۲۸-۷۸ ( تيزار ) ۲۱۹ – ۰۰ جر من مارک (فی برار) ۳۰۰ – ۱۹۳ المرات درجم (في يزار) ۲۰۰ - ۲۷



معادت ك توال كرديدادر ملك كي باره فيعد الليت بال ان ك كاز كاراكين كالل كياب كومت الزالمت كو مردكرت بمنفك كالمنكري كماي كمان فانجر كالمؤون بيريد اسرائيل ميں حکومت کی تشکیل پر جوڑ تنج تور جاری بشرون نے متحدہ حکومت الدين دوگ في اسلاي اتحاد سے درخواس گريب كي عليمركي ي

شرون نے بنول نے ممادہ مں لیتان پراسرائلی حلم کامتعوب

المت تع مول م يك بكر و يا تداري من موام کے جنول نے امیں مختب کیا ہے۔ تجویل عمامتا یک کسے نظیم نے کوشند مدد بارقی ہوس میں بیش اٹنی عام اور حدد فیر کل

خلوم اور جسوی عمل سے ویدنظی فی عام بری عمکن بوا ب چیف ایکٹن کشنرے کماک بولک شیشن پر فیق کمیں مشمن شمک کی گئ آبم قرس اس كى موغود كى عصرول كو تحظ كاحداس تعاد تكاني كاكر معلى وجدى الليس كي تان دى يويك الدر تحرطاني دائر موك بدر الي يك يك كاليا

اور 90/4690 پررابطہ فائم کر ہر

ساقامر کی سهولت دی جانیکی ۔

لالدرار فاحيل كاشامدرا فتاح مرخر ٢٨ رنوم بريرام ٢٠ - هي نام جناب ابرار حسيين سيرشرى سفارت فانه ياكت ان كر إعقون مرانبام يلتركا قریب میں شائل موکر مرزائی نہاری سے بطعف ایدور ہوں ۔

کی مخالفت شروع کر دی القدى - ١٤٦ نوير (رائش امراكل ودر تجارت اريل

یاد کیافا ا آرا فی التراند کیا بالی کوحمد کومت کا تخلاے باز کیافا اگر التراند کیا بالی کوحمد کومت کا تخلاے باز کے کی کوخش کی جم شمان در دوقش میں بائے لیم بالی نے کم فر مرک التحلیات کے بعد الکولاک مرکزی می قائم شدہ عومت على حد ليف كي وكلش كي تعي بشرطنك اس كودار دفاع الحال دائن كوان كے حدت يرقائم ركامات اور يار في ليدر شمون بيز كوامور خارجه إخرانه كي ودارت دى جلسف ماله ماله ثيرون نے كماكد المول نے جدت يند فدي أكودت يام في كوليكو حومت ش شال ہونے ہے آمادہ کر لیاہ جس سے لیم امنی کے بنیر اضحاطین ہو انتقال انتزاد پر ندویے ہوئے کہ اس شرع وہ می اربیت می الیون اکثریت مینی و گلب ان کادونسب التحربسدی عمل کے فیصل دہ ہو کی اوم اور اور ان ملے ق كراب باران ك انتزاك س بن والى كومت عبوف عاد ي حكومت براوام لكرى ب كدواملاي بمورى الحوارد عايت المعنى احتى توك وبدنى مراكل كالميت عن ركايد ب احامل كرف كے لئے باعد اللي سے الاقات كم ملف وقت ك- اس وتت ايم بلت يب كراكي مكومت قائم يوي فيط كري في أرايم كردى ب صدا الحاق س المجريكتي او فان عرا الما فان این اور مراساری مدو سے باتھ وحوا رہے تھے جب علی مدور میں ہے۔ اور اسکان دورے کل طرفی ۱۹۸۱ء کراھ بروت کے قلطنی مماج کمپول مبرا اور شاتظا می اسرائل اواز

لميشياء ك باتعول فلسطينين كالخش عام موا-دلایا بیا تیراسلای جمدی اتحاد بخاب یم محرمت ما فیل بیران کے ۱۹۲۸ کی تبدیل کا عدان موجود بے کی دونوں پویشن سی مسی ب ب فقیرے کما کدان کی جماعت ان جماع افراف کے محدوق بھی قدوں کی تعداد کی افراک سی سی بھی ہے۔ معمر کو علامت کے ماقعہ خال کر ماجا تھی ہے جنوں نے مسیدہ سے اوال اور ایر ان سے جنگ میں معالمت کو قائز میری کے بعد اقیام ك لئ جدو حدى اور حى كدائول في الخلب يديلي ايم آردى كى جاعتل سے تلوا حكومت كى ديكش كروي تحى- انسول ت كاك مركز المصاحب المحل المحل المراجدة المدون الراساء تولیل کا تلیاد کیاباد ای ایران امری داند طور کوفش کی جا رق ب که فره کیان دو کیابات اگر دخوب که در را ای فاد ثريف كواكثريت فيخاكرن كاموقع لسنطرابم انمول رفيقين لمابر لياكداي والمميري طرح اكام مول كد المول في طام كا كستة أركان المبلى كوشد المل ك اركان كام يا البية ذاتى طبع الماس عرب مست عرال يحل قدين كاو طن والبي دول ...

سقار تحاقول ك مروا إن عداد قاض مردي كردى إن-بنقين : . جش تعرت فرستول مستغطول مستعلق ليكسوال محواب شامول-

ك دوران يه درست كر دى جائل كى اجم معمول توعيت كي ان عليول كدور ي كالدور كوكرات وى عدد كانس كيا-

الكور ١٧٤ تومر (ىب) جابان ك ١٨ مال ششاه كريات كانوابدية بن بنايا كيلې كرشتان كي انتي ب

ي ك- ٢٤ وقومر (كونا) تركي كموزير المنكم تركمت اوزال سد ردندہ مرکاری دورہ کر آئے یوں کی گئے جمال ور میں اور انتہا کے وميان المقات كومعمل برادفى كوشش كري مي .. اودال صدر فراس حرال وزيم العظم روكار ذها قلت كروران تركى ك يدني التمادي رادري ش شال ويدر حايد مي مامل كري ے۔ بنا ایا ہے کرچیں رکھ دی اکتفادی دادری تری کی کردر ميشتك وساساني علمين ثال كرف جيدين

سال و المراضي على المول في كماك واد الكومت عن البرار في المرار في المراس المال المراجع المراج ہیروہیٹومسلسل سورہے ہیں تعدیدہ کرشنہ ترے صاحب قراش میں کے بارے می والی صافین فقایا کو دلیا اور تروقت موکر گزارتے ہی اور مت کم

ایم ڈی خان کے اعزاز میں مشاعرہ عرفات کی شاہ حسین سے گفتگو

#### المعالين ماركوس كحصاميول كامطأمره البغاوت أرسناوالول أومسلا كذبيروالعام أي ييطش شیا - عار نیر (دائش) مان مدد اد کوس کے قریاد درے کامطالبہ کیا گیاہ مسلمانی نے کال کاروں نے مظاہرین کو عامیل نے آخ یمان پراس مظاہر کیاند دارکوس کی دفن دار الکومت سے بطیوانے کا تھم دیا جاروان کی بار وزائد الل کو زار حاميل في اح يمال يرامن مظامره كيانور ماركوس كي وطن واليئ كامطاله كيا- مظهرين مختف موول سعدن اور كازيل كرديد الواكلومت منج تعانيل فيام من مكومت قالف

بقيئ . \_ تواب اده نعرالله

بت مدارت خم ہونے کے بعد باور کیا جارہا ہے کہ زابزاد

انعراف خان بل استعده صد مول کے تولیدادہ تعراف خان نے

عدد عراق او ۱۱۳ مران عاروز في تيري ما كريكيس مالي

ريد كراس مين كاكريب كراس كريس مراق كريم ١٨٠١٥٠

حمد ك تحت اس ذاكرات مردع كالصحبين عن كوني فمايان

ایش رفت نیمی مولی . عالمی رید کراس مین کے ساتھ جار جگی

قل ويفل من انعاد بالياكياتها- وومرى طرف والشكل في محومت في طويدا شامن مجود كافيعا كرلياتو يستشيل

اُ زاد فلسطنی ریاست کے اعلان کو خیرمنید قرار دیا۔ امریکی کی بمتر حکومت ہوگی اس طرح دہ امرائیل کے دائیں بازد کے

فليائن بين بغاوت كاخطره مسلحافواج كوچوكس كر ديا كيا

بعادت كالزام عى كرفاد كرليات دري الماء كومت ال دافتے کے دوست افاح کوچ کی اور مل طور پاتاردے کا عمورے داے۔ پھنٹ میں میں افاق کے اور کان پر ندو دیا ہے کہ دو مفلت تقيم كع جن عل علم الواق عد أكيز كومت كاعداف محومت كالخشا لنفاوالي فرج من شال موجأتي اور مدر اكبؤك برنيل كويكرف رائيس تي الكويون كي فقرافهم دياجات كا بقلت ين كما كيل كر قبائن كى سلماؤن كى ماد مى ور عوام ك المنك فالرجلين أكل في تكومت قائم كرف كسالت موجود مومت کا محتا فنوالی بید مطوم بواے کد مطاف بنے مدد اکبوے کا کی طرف جانے دائے تقریبان سر کمانیں کو است سات ردک لیاجکدای وقت برلیس نے تقریباً ۱۵ سوافراد کی طرف سے مرکمبری نیلی دیون شیشن کی سمت جلت کی کوشش ، کام بعا دی شیاد یکونی کمان کے مروا بر کیڈر جزل رواند جون نے کما کہ مظهري محل في طالت كي نماتش كريابيا ج تصور في وفايت كا

الرشون الكالدية وكردوي كاردين

ہوناجا ہتاہے۔ اوزال

من ب معلى خيال ب كر معيوشت الميد مدكم عرطان على جمايي

تركى يورني اقتصاوى براوري ميس شامل

#### فارجك قانينى شعبد ك مرداه اكرم الوتري ف كماب كدعواق مضدار الى حلى قديد كاربال مارى مع كالكن المول في كماك الله وطرف ماديه كالداري تاسب على قدى المراجية بقيري المستعلمة

الفرالد في منه كودير محد مقاى ديديوا ميشنول بريد محدد الرائي ختر کرنے پر دوروا۔ معمولی بیروت میں قائز بندی شاکی فوج کی اس و صح پار موٹر بھیل کر عل تر بھرنے کی صورت میں طاقت استعمال کی جائے گی۔ جعرات کے بعدے یانج یں مرتبہ قائر بھی کرائی گئ ب شای فرج کو محمد یا گیافه اگر از آن تحمه کرنے دالے مسطح افراد بر کلول جلادی جائے آج مشرفی درجت میں معمل کی سرکر میں اور فرفک بحال ہو گئی اور دونوں طاقوں میں خوراک کی دکاش ایکسیاں

رطاقه كأكت جاري ركحك حرب فد كروحاني وجمال وحرا

تيان كيون المان من مان المنظم المان المنظم المنظم المناس المان المنظم ا

#### کے کار قیموں سے فائز کی کی جس کے تیجے ش ایک السطینی فردوان بلاک ہو گیا۔ اصراعت کمپیش سکول کے اہر فوجیوں سے معلم عن تن افراد زخي محي بوت شف مقوضه حرب علاقول عن امراكيكي على توامود بن ما المستحدة المستحد الم ماده محد کی بلاکت کی خرسے تعرانیت کمیٹ اشتعال محل کیااور

كيت عار نومر- باك يرم فن كيت ك زي ابتمام ايم ممان - ۲۷ فومر (کنا) بخطیم آزادی قسطین کر بندایامر مرقت نے آرچاردن کروزراعتم زیدالرقائی سیلاقات کاپسلا ودر تمل کیا۔ ڈاکرات کی تعبیلات موصول صی ہوکی جی جم وی خان کے امراز میں لیک فیر طرق مشاعرہ سرت جیس رہاکی لوکس کی مجر تعداد مرکس پر فکل آنی فنج نے مظاہری کو معتشر کر فیس کے کیا بھائی میں عدد قسطین، میدا احماج کا رائش کا ایکتانی اسکول حمادی می منظل کی شب متعقد مو کار مشاعره كى صدادت ايم دى خان كري مي ايد ماجده اقبال ممان تصومی ہوں گی۔

وارايرين فاوارمني بكلى كى مشين سے يداميدت ركھي كدود آپ ے مارے سائل حل کر دے گی۔ مفورول اور تجويل پرافتيلا كمائة فيركري- آپ كاكى ك مات اخلاف رائے مونے كالمكان بـ مارحت

برج بوزا - ۲ رمنی تا ۲۰ رسول

آج آب گزشته کو عرصے کے مقاملے عل زیادہ كاركردكى كاسظامره كرسكيس كالتي ترفيتي ملاحيتول بر بهت زیاده انحمارته کریم- دومرول کوشک کافائده خروردی ساحتدال سے کام لیم-

١٢, يون ما ١٢, يولاني اگر آپ کے ماتھ کوئی فض زش روی ہے جیش آیاے ترج اب میں آپ اس کے ساتھ اس طرح بیش ند آئیں۔ آپ مرف کی کاموں سے واب رہنے کی کوشش کریں۔ وقتری امور کوایے تفریحی اوقات میں قل ند ہونے دیں۔ کم مخن پنیں۔

برج البر ٢٢ ميولاني مّا ١١ راگست

۔ وافق تری اٹرات ' مرخ اور حطارہ کے خوشکار اٹرات کے ساتھ مل کر آپ کو شکلات ہے مسکون ر کیس گے۔ بت زیادہ تیزر لآری سے گاڑی نہ چائیں۔ مالغہ آرانی اور انتاب ندی ہے کریز کریں اور مخوظ صدل کے اعد رہیں۔ فظیار روب اختیار ۲۰ د دسم تا ۱۹ ارمیتوری

آج آب كم لحالي توجه مركوز ركمتانستا أسان مو گا خود کو تعقبات اور حمد کے جذبات سے چمکارا دلائے کی کوشش کریں' آپ کے پاس بھنادت میر بے ای قد کام کرنے کی کوشش کریں لین اس کا متعدمستي اكالح عدكم ليتاجى سي

۲۰ جوری ما مدار قروری

آب انی و تعالت سے کس زیادہ جُی رفت کر سکیں عے بعملسل راتیں کو دیر تک جائے ہے گریز کریں۔ اپنے مقاصر کو تطریل سے اوسی نہ ہوئے دیں۔ متقبات کارور لیا آمی۔ رعوت لي

١٩ر قروري ما ١٩مر ماريح أَنْ آبِ إِ أَمِنْ تَهِكَ جَأْمِي مِ إِسْ لِيَ اللهِ والمنائي كو تحفوظ و كف كوشش كرس مسمى المي يتركي عاص طور يريخل ك مامان كي مرمت كي كوشش د كرس جس کے بارے میں آپ کو فود مطولت میں ہے۔ اپی تذاکہ موازن د کھنے کی کوشش کریں۔

٢٠, ماريخ ما مرايريل آج کاون الجنول معرارے گاس کے زارہ سے زیادہ اصلا کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ تبدیل عدد مود في عجائان كافيرمقدم كري- آكر

آپ كافيال ب كري يجف كالناب أب وزع

ہو کے میں تو یہ درست ہے۔ لچکدار رویہ اختیار

The Original & consted coba كانتفام بول السرورا ودمكته مغطري وادالزحراس بوكا عريدى وأبطخ بحض تثن مسند of Indian film كاردان كم دخروانع ميينات تشريف لايش يافن غبر١٢٩٧٧ بدا بطسدة مام كوي . Tel: 4717580 VIDEO SHOPS

Sews a thousand dreams with wider variety of stitch patterns as well as professional scallop seams. مندرجم بالاما دور كعلا وديرا ونون من منت ے۔ ان سے کی ملقر نماڈ پڑائن ، برٹرمشیش بنزوش زادددي ارتسينون كي توسورت كالناء بالنكوي أستال نهاأة أمان مانيداد جان كا تادكره عوم ملائد في برهم كامروت

**MARJAN VIDEO** 

Sole Agent: Anwar Al Fahaheel Tel: 3915154-2426030 Darwaza, Tel. 2401497





منزت ابوہریرہ محرز رہے تھے ( آپ

🗖 ..... أيك على خون ركفتے والول ميں

مرك ميا كوني مايه ست مياكوني دور کی کے عکس کی بیای کشش سی بھی نہ تھی

۱۹۲۲ء .... بوتان کے ۲ وزراء کو بھالی دیدی ۱۹۳۷ء..... جزل فرانسيكو فرائكونے جگ

نظیم دوم میں انہیتی ساحل کا محاصرہ شروع کر ۱۹۳۸ء.....عراق نے قرانس سے تعلقات توڑ

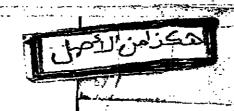
کے اعث ۵۰۰ افراد جاں بی ہو گئے۔ ١٩٢٠ء.... ماريطاني أيك آزاد مملكت بن ۱۹۲۱ء..... اتوام متحدہ کی جنزل اسمبلی نے تو

کوئی رینار کے مقالبے میں فیر ملکی کرنسیول کی قیمت حسب ذیل دی-

بری ریار (نی بزار) ۳۸۰ - ۳۲ فرانسیی فرانک (فیبزار) ۲۷-۷۸ امر کی داکر (فیبزار) ۲۷۰۰ – ۲۷۱ برطانوی یادیز (نیزار) ۲۸۰ - ۲۱۵

(نی بزار) ۸۵۰–۲۲۱ (לַאָלֶוֹע) אייי־ייי عایاتی بن سعودی ریال (فیبزار) ۲۰۰- ۲۰۸ قطری ریال (تیبزار) ۸۸۰-۲۹

٠٠ \_ انتقامی اعلان ا۰ ـ ۷ علاوت قرآن اريم ١٠ ٤ بمترين قل ١١ ٤ يوكرام كا خلامہ سا۔ ۷ گلے ۲۰ - ۷ اخبارول کے رائ مسرے اسلام اور دور حاضر ٥٠٠٨ فرس ۱۵ م آن كاأنتخاب ۲۰ م گاف ۸-۲۵ مرنی کھتے ۲۰-۸ مارے ممان ٠٠\_ النتآم



URDU

میمن اردن اورعرا ت کے وزرائے غارجیه نے دُورسے ملتوی کر دسے

ر -توس- سار فرير (ايمنيز) عظم ازادي قلطن (فاللهو) كرجما يسرمونت كواقيام حمد كى جزل اسمل عَلَاب كَيْلِهِ عَلِيهِ كِي آئِ كُل اجازت وسينت الريك كي الكاري وسيدنيا كرمد فمل كاشد دارا في سهاد في ال اوسفاهان كياب کہ وہ امریکہ کے اس اقدام پر اقوام خود علی دونگ کا برورست کرے گیا۔ مسراند اوران نے کھلے کسید اقوام خود کی جزل اسمیل عن تنظیمی وقت کیلیا جا اس بیندا تخال کرنے کی مم شروع کریں محاررال كمائدى معرك وزير خاور صمت فرالجيدار عواق كوزير خارجه طارق عريزت البام تحده كالبالباد وراساق كر داے۔ فال او کے تر علی اور مردالر حمان نے توس میں کم ل في الل او جرل اسمل سے ور خواست كر في وال ب كروه اي کام ٹن د کاوشیدا کے جلے کی ذمت کرے۔ ایم حرفات ا مج بختوارك بم حل مل عظاب كرقوا له تح كرام يك في النبس ديرا ديين سه الكاركر وبالود كما كداس امرى شمادرة معددے کو فائل اوے عصرامر کول کے خااف و احت کردی عی طوف مے بیں۔ لوال او کر علی نے کماک امریک کاروا میے سے اللول الل اور قسطی حوام کسی شریط بوری عالی مداوری کے خلاف ایک جو ماد کاروالی ہے اور عمان سے کماک

پلیپزیادئی کے تومی وصوبائی اسمبلیوں کے ارکان کے نیٹلیو بھٹی کوپارلیمائی لیڈرنیٹز کرلیا، اسلامی جہوری اعتساد کے ۵۱ دارکان نے جھسیں حما بیسسندسسے کا یعتین ولایا ہے ، سبے نیٹلسیار



مشرق وطي من شائع مونے والا ميسلا أردوا خيار

١٨روين الثاني ١٥٠٥ هديميسر ٢٨ رومير ١٩٥٠ وميدن ايد سيد احد عاداللر

. زیرنغلی جگریوی الهی کوامیروا (اود کرنسیکا فیصلہ ایمونہ پوکی صوارست میں بارتی کی ورکنگسد یکسیٹے کا اجلاس د

ے معلم بواے کہ املای جسوری اتحاد کی سب سے اہم شک پاکٹان مسلم لیگ کو عماقی مغول میں شور انتشار کا مامان ہے کو تھ مسلم لیگ کے ادکان دغیب اسمل کے این اکدو دور والق برویرا لی کووزارت اعلی کے لئے لیا امیدوار نامرد کرنے کا فیصلہ ک بے معالی منوں می احتفاد سے بیوا بونے والی صور تحال ر فور کرنے کے لئے پاکستان مسلم لیک کائیک ایم اجلاس مالی وزیراعظم

مداسماق سوفوا واور کی مداقاتید، ولی خان اور سیکٹی سے میں مسلس سے

امرام آیاد - ۲۰ دفیر(کیا) کائم متام صدخام اسخل فالبذاق نعراند خان نے اخیر نویسیل کو پتایا کہ اس تقمین

ان المركزين في عومت تفكير وية كم سلسطير والدخيال صور عالي الم خيف ك لئ اليول في مدد كم ماسة وسيح کے گئے گزشتہ ووز پاکستان جمہوری بارٹی کے صدر فواسیدارہ السیاد متوسید تنظیق دینے کی جوز وائن کی جانبوں نے کماک فراف نین ند میکل میٹر پارٹی (کمر کردپ) کے مردا، سامی جان کاس دورش مطالب سلمات کے لئے اجامی وم مسل مرات الك الك الما قاتى كي يورب مدا مال في تيوت كي خودت بالبداد فراه خان في كماكروس زهنة المؤمرة سياست وافل كالمحوفقر ملت شك لتان مساء السياد مكومت مثياته بأرني لواسلا كالخلول كرما يح يس كومك لا ﷺ کی مسئول موٹ کر دکھا ہے اب بھٹ وہ تھکیل حکومت کے ان دونوں کے منٹود پی کوکی بنیادی انسکان نسی نیاب ذا وہ تھراف طيفتي فن د بنمائل سنطا تات كريج بين فن ش ياكنن شيخ خان مفاحريد كما كرانس من مود كونايات كرانتال اقذار عل بدل الركسية والمراس المراس المراس المراجي المدارك الدارك أأخ مح المرابي والما كركسال أخ يد وام ك م بالدينمالود عمران وزيرا المرام إلى أواز شريف اجمعيت العرائ وبنول عن الحسن الدخل فعي ميدا بوع كالمثال ب انسول ف ابرایم کے موان اختل افر من ایم کوائم کے المطاف حمین امر مراوا تنایا کر مدد اسمان کے آبان کی تجزیر آباد کی شاہری ہے مدد اسمان کی والنشر فازى شال مي مدد اسطل فال سه الاقات كربعد

مكرفلاً اسحاق نام زكى كا اعلان جمع ات كوكري كي مسركاري ترحيان

بع تظیرنا مزد فرد کشی توق مسلمان ملک ی پهسلی منتخسسد وزیراعظم جود کی اسلام آباد - مسرومر (وائم) پاکتان ك قائم مقام إ بارنى كافئود ومويال سميلون كوفئخراواكين كايكاجاس مددغام اسمال على جعرات كودير اعظم عاود كري عراس كالعرب فلي مورافس وى مويل على تعلى الكليل كماسل على اطان کن مرکدی کی دون نے قبول میں کیا۔ لیک مرکدی اس فیل کرنے کا افتاد دیا۔ بیکم افرت مون فرد اجان تر علی سے والے عالی کی کستے وزیر اعظم جد کوئیا سب



کوعت – ۲۷ قویم (کتا) کوعت کابیتہ کابغہ وار اجازس آخ يمال اعلى معزت على محدودزير اعظم فيخ سعدالعبدالله سالم العبان کے ذریے صوارت منعقد ہوا جس می امریکہ کی طرف. جزل اسملىت تطاب كرفيند يارك جات كالتي إل او كم ويرشن يام وقات كو امركى ويرا دي س ا تكار كرت ير اظمار افھوس کیا گیا کارنہ نے اس صور تمال کو افسوس ناک قرار دیے ویت کما که اس سے قیام امن کی کو شیشوں پر متی اثرات مرتب موتے ضرمالیے وقت می جک آزاد فلطین ریاست کے تیام ک ونيا بمركى حمايت حاصل بوتى جارى باركى الدّام افسوس اكر ب- كاين كا ود ك دور والد فيدالور الراشد فيايا کامنے کو بحرین کے امیر کی طرف سے اور اعلی حفرت امیر کوسطے الدويكر وويفلات ي آگاه كياكيانسون فرك كماكه اعلى معرب امير ف يحرين كم امير في ميني بن سلمان العليف في طرف نفیج تعاون کوتسل کی سریرای کافزنس می شرکت کی و حیت قبول ک ل ب- ياور بيد كافرنس أحده ١٩ دمبر كومنعقد دوكى كابينه ريفرندم ميس مغربي صحارا كامراكش ہے الحاق ہو گا۔ شاہ حسن

سِمال کس کے اور ش کی رہمانے نظم مو دن کی پاکستان میلز پارل ک اس اور کے عام احمام قداویں نشتیں عاصل کیں۔ کمدیکی بیں کہ وہ اگل حکومت کی مریدای کریں گا۔ پاکستانی حکومت نے آلمان پر کما تھا کہ وزیر

ئے نظیم بھٹو ( دائیں ) نودان کی والدہ ضرت بھٹواسلام آبادیں تخب ارا کین اسملی کے اجا س میں (راکٹرواز فوقی )

عايت حاصل موجائ كودير اعظم كيلينا حردك كيور مافدول کائدد ایان سے احماد کادیث حاصل کر نامزدری ہے، ۲۳۷ کا در ایمان سکا کی کیا اور ایمان کی کھٹا کے در ایمان کھٹا کی کھٹا کہ در ایمان کھٹا کی کھٹا کہ در ایمان کھٹا کی کھٹا کہ در ایمان کھٹا کھٹا کی کھٹا کہ در ایمان کھٹا کھٹا کہ در ایمان کھٹا کہ در ایمان کھٹا کھٹا کہ در ایمان کھٹا کہ جمعيت علمائ إسلام كدونون دهري فضل الرحمان كي قبيا وست ميس متحده وكيَّ

درنتواستی کردید نے اسلامی مهبودی انتیاد سے عدیلر کے اختیار کر لیسے

کولک اعروبی کماک آگر دیفروم کے نازع اور وقفات کے خلاف مطلق و اس تقبل کرلس کے اتحاد کو ماصل ۵۵اشتول کی احداد کم بوکر ۵۱ رو حق ب ادر ب ال جاحت كاميداد ميلاناشيداجرف مور مرددش كرك کی نشست سے بیئر وقاتی در اسلم محک کو فکست دی ہے۔ مولانا فقل الرحمٰن اور حاتی قلام دی تھیر نے اخلیر فریس کو بھا کی جعیت سے دونوں کر دیچل سے اتحاد سے لئے چھر دوز قلن کیے۔ مطابعہ ج وستخط بوع تق اور موادنا ورفواس في جعيت سكرا تحاوض ايم كرواراداكياب ان رجماؤل فياياك تحريري مطب كيش \_ ہاتی دوسرے صفحہ پر

المدر عام نومر (عرب ناشو دلوت) جعيد طلع الداملاي العدب عليمكى دجي توليا ملى مالى مدى ملام (درخوائ كروب) في املاي بمورى اتحاد سليمرى كا مع اوروس می مروب ) مسلمان بعلی ما وروس می محلی ا اعظان کردیا بادر اس میدان میده تم بدن که ایسله کیاب وحزے (ضل الرحمن کرمین) شهده تم بدن که ایسله کیاب اس معاصت محمد بوشنی بوسندوالے جاراتی این آتی اسمیل اس احمار کے بیاری میران افران کی سراتی این بیتین اسمیل پر بیشی کے اس اس کا اعلان جمیت کے دونوں دھیوں کے وبنمايس مولانا فعل ألرحن اورحاتي غلام ديحيرف كزشته ووذايك مشترک یمنس مطلب سے دوران کیا۔ رونوں و <mark>حزول کے</mark> اوقام

بٹاور میں آئی ہے آئی کے صوبائی بإركيماني كروب كالجلاس بٹاور۔ ۲۵م نوبر (رڈنو دنورٹ) پاکستان کے مور مرہ

ش اسلای جسیدی اتحاد کے تی تخف ار کان صوباتی اسمیلی کا پارلیمانی ابلاس آج چادر می منتقر بوا - نی لی ی کی دایدت کے مطابق اجلاس على اتحاد ك مركزى قائدين فياز شريف ففل حق قاضى حسين احرايد عو مان ع يجي في حم تركيت كي - اجلاس على داج 

ریست سل ما جلی چیل درون سوده مری مسل کری ا کلمد کر متی پیس - بحران کودنم تیارت و زراحت حب قام لین یا که هیچ تعادن کوشل کی تجاری تعادن کمتی سے اس شرائد کا جائزہ لیا ہے جس کے قت تجاری کم نیول کے لئے مکسال قائین تشکیل دیتے جائیں کے بنا کما ہے کہ تی تعادن کو کس کے ممالک کے دو میان لیک مشرک ماری کے تیا می خس شریان دیاستوں شریخ داشیاد پر تحصیل کوشم کردیا کیا ہے۔



مالی کا حصل طے یا اہلے امران کی مرکاری خود مل ایجنی کے

احتراف كياب كرآن دبائل إفوالى آندترين كميب كي ٥٠٠٠

وودان ببلوى سے محد مت ہو گئے۔ نود مگر حروجتی معالد کی خوش

معددكم التي محادثان كوساكاناه ديل كي جنول فر

د جان كالعمل كيافل كن كي تحييد كياد دجاول كاساليد كاروائي

انتخامات مين ناكام هوسيوا كيسينيكرا سے حوج تہیں چوں گے، چیعیث ا لیے کشن

إنتخالة بهيتون ميس ووثوك ذام كك ساخير شنداعتي كالأوشيق ودج كيا جيلست كا

گرائی - عام فومر ( موب فانسز دلیون ) خطسانطیش منسل کلوان هرت نه ما به که حالیه انتخاب منصاده منسل کلوان هرت نه ما به که حالیه انتخاب منصاده این می جوی میرون با میرون کلیدیم ے جمید کے مطابق ہوتے میں جس میں مصادم علی ہوت والی کی بیای عادی کے اسیداروں اور کارکوں کے در واران روسية كي تحريف كي اور كما كريراس التخليات كالشخاوان مب ك

جلى قدويل كى دائلى معلل كرف كالعلان كرديا- الرائي تردسال

امجنی کے مطابق تحقی تدیوں کے جود کی کاروائی اس وقت تک

جادلہ كي أيدائي مراحل عن وطن وائي نس يميع كس قيدون كا

بإدار بعرات كواب أغاز كربعدي من فازر كاهنار وإس

مراق فامران كي طرف سي وادرات كيما فوالد والركي

قدول كالعدادش مختب سكرور شران بيبيع جانيوا سفامراني يتكي

جکی تیریل کی تیری کھید کاجاد ابی مل می اکیاجس کے

تحتددلل کلول ف اعداد مند حقل در الكوس كالعقام مالى در كراس كل في ليك معلود ف تحت كيادس كارد

عوامی منظاہروں میں کمی کیلئے جنوبی کوریا کی کا بینہ میں وسیعے پیانے پر ر دوبدل کا فیصلہ

تديول كاتحداد يمي كم كروى-

ار ان نے جنگی قید بول کے تباد کے کاسلسلہ معطل کر دیا

جملى قيديول كانبادلددوطرف نمادول برموكا البحض قيديول فيساى يناه حاصل كرلى

کیساے یار نومر (دائن) ایران نے آن عاداد: ٹی مواق | مواق ایران پکسٹن کانے جلنوالے تعربا معدد تیدیل ک

وعم مكم معلى اليكنى على الكم موعدوات بينت كاركان امان الاشراع المستن عردم سي مول كالبول في كماك عصد لا المنظم كرسا على وكاوران عرفي موال امبلال او بعث عماد کان حدقی سکان قالات کا المدر احمال نے گزشت ماہ مندہ الیکن محق کے دخری منعقد لیک ین کافرنسے تعلب کرتے ہوئے کیانمین نے کماکہ مال پیل محرال سے مصب و سعید التحق کا الحراج التحق میں التحق کے الجمولاج التحق میں التحق کا الحراج کا التحق کی التحق میں معام کے التحق میں معام کی لیک طاحت سے جنس خرجت نے کھاکہ اگر مستقل میں مام کی لیک طاحت سے جنس خرجت نے کھاکہ اگر مستقل میں مام الكابنت العكاس موسقد بققرمورساي عاصي كالعراد فوغ كم موجات كي المون في كماك مصطاد الديرامي المثلبات عاقبام عالم ش باكستان كادة ربار بواب أيك موال محدواب شي ويف اليكن كشنرف عا ياكد داسة ويعد كان كي فرمت عي اکن دور کیا کے سامنے اس کے شاخی کارو کافبر می درج کیا من المعادد المستوان المستوان

المنترسة اخبار تويسول كويتا ياكه منعقان آزاوان اير فيرجانداوان

التللك كالمنظاء كاسرا ليكن كميش كاركان مسلم الواج عاليه

مظرفه شاوراس كم صفيار براتبي عندوات الماخ كمرجالب

ہا درمہے۔ب میں ہیں ویکل ہے ہی۔ فریادہ ممالک کھیلی کوتشلیم کر بچے ہیں۔

میندد ـ ۲۷ وور (دائش) مراکش کے شاہ صین نے اس

امید کااظمار کیا کہ مغربی محادا کے مستقبل پر د فریوم مواکش سے الحالق رخم بوگ يين انون فاس فدشه كايم اظرار كياكم عالى

افرق کے قبائیوں می آم پر ستاند جذیات کے فرد ف صرائل کے

يزوى ممالك كو خطره لاحتي بو كك. شاه حسن خابك البيتي بخت دوه

شام فلسطینی ریاست کوتشلیم کرے

کعت ۱۹ و در (دائر) قسطنی بنمایام مرقت آج برال مثل لیک انزویش شم برای آزاد قسینی دیاست کوتلیم

متحذب کرویوں کے مسلحافراد نے گھرول کے اندراور چینل برمور ہے بنار سکتے ہیں' شامی فونگی دیستے مرکوں پر نشت کر دہے ہیں

اور إيس فينا إكر حمار بلشار كان بربت كرحولي مفاقات

لل رات محر خالی مکافیل اور عمار قبل کی پھول سے اڑتے رہے۔

تعري يجيك مثل كوشره عيل تيس جن س وخي مون والون كي

اسرائیل فی ایل اوسے ذاکر ات کرے

يروت - ١٧٤ نومير (أيجنيز) لبناني وارا لكومت جديت

تعداد سروان کی گیے۔ تعدم بط بیل جن اور بدت می شرور می بوزیشیں لے رکی ہیں۔ لیشاار کان نے اوال می محولی فالرك مك عدد اول - آام منولي ويت يل فالزينوي موثرري

ی وقف شد مسلان بلیدیا کرویل وتب افد اور ال بلیدیا کی می وقت افد اور ال بلیدیا کی طرف می در این می می در این می طرف سے آن می چددنده فرزید تخریق بر کرد کی این این کی افزاد می در کرد کی این می می در کرد کی این می می در کرد می وبالشيف اللي يعترف كاستعدد شاى اعلى كا قلاف وردى كاورسطاقراد شياه اور تمويري كمطاقل شيدات بحرازترب جسول نے محرول کے اعرد مماول کی چھول پر دے کے مورجل مارٹری جیب رضب وجی اور شاقل پرد کا کرجائے جانے والے راکٹ استعال کیے جس سے کی ایک رہائش فارتیں اور کارول کو تسيان يها- ورائع في ال كرائع في الصب الالى روائى آثى

اشاک بوم۔ 27 - رائل موڈش دنے فارجہ استن ایشرس نے امرائل پر تھیم آزادی قبلین سے یاہ داست ذاکرات پر زور ویا ہے۔ میل قسطنی آتاد کافرنس سے فلاب کرتے ہوئے کافیوں نے کاکرسوٹین لیک آزاد قسطنی میت کے مقبوضه علاقوں میںاحتجاجی تحریک کی سالگرہ پرعام بڑتال کی اپیل

قیام کو فایش کی طل حمل حمل میں میں اور استریک کے بیائے کہ ایسان کی ایسان کی ایسان کی ایسان کی ایسان کی ایسان ک اس مذاکرات کے لئے کہال کرے بھیوت دیگرید اس سے بعث بیش کلنلی ہوگی۔ ہم اس کی ہے بھی در فیامت کریں گے کہ دہ اسرائی کو فلسطینیں کے حق فود ادادت کو تشکیم کرنے کے لئے جهنم سے نجات دلانے والی انتمالیند تنظيم كےخلاف تكلين الزامات

الترب - عبر وير ( ايجنين ) هيرفر حوب طاقف على المرتب الموادل الوجوان حميد الترب الموادل الوجوان حميد الترب الترب الموادل الوجوان حميد الترب الترب الموادل الموادل الوجوان حميد الترب الموادل الترب الموادل الموادل الترب الموادل الترب الموادل الترب الموادل الترب الموادل ال قابو۔ کار نوبر (رائش) مان کی لیک موالت می شادت كمال التاليند مسلمان كالك عادت معرى وذير داخله ذكى يدركو بلأك كرية أور حومت كا عجد الث كر فالعم اسلاى د ياست كقيام كالمصوب عا يا تعلد بتايا كيلب ك استكاف ي بخم عن السادال فقر تظيم كونده الوكان كوم ال عرسة ديد كامطاله كياب ال تظيم في مدد حتى عام بڑال کی ایکل اسمالی کروپ کے جاری شدہ پھنلٹ میں کی گئ جس میں کو اکیل ہے کہ لیک بڑال مدر بمبر کو قلسٹنی استیال تھی۔ کا مادك كالمحدالة كمات مات الل مركدي مديادي کیے۔ مثل ممل ہونے کہا کی جائے الدو مرکبان میں ساتھ دن احتجاد کا پیاسال شمیر میں نے کے موقع کی جائے۔ حک کو بحوی جائی آبال کیلئے ذور دیا گیا۔ جس میں مستعد اقیام حصد کا سامام کی قرار واد کی او آور کا مذاہد جس میں قسیلی میں کا مصور چیل کیا گیا تھا۔ در مطال ور دو ایک استعداد کی تھیم کا مصور چیل کیا گیا تھا۔ وليس افران اور معافول كويعي لاك كرف كامتسورينا باقد ش خيد تقيم ن چايک مومواد کان د ڪومت في اور ولس كالماذش اختاد كرشن بإين عائد كرد كح سب

برطانوی وزارت خارجہ کے مديداران اب فلسطيني ربنماوس مل سکیں سکے

النداند عيم فوجر (كوا) لك اطلاع كم مطابق رطانوي وذي عظم ار کرے فی مجی عظیم آزادی قلطین کے دہنماؤل سے وزارت مار سے اعلی عدد اروں کی الاقات م عائد یا بندی کو جلد اف یں ک- مند الکیولری شائع فری ایاب کرید حق اقدام امرائل کے لئے لک مرز کش امرائل شاق کے لئے انسال اور المراس مست يك من المراس يا به المعلق المستعمل المراس المراس المستعمل المراس المراس المستعمل المراس المستعمل المراس المستعمل المراس الم لما قات يرعا كريان في كوافعات كالعلد كرديي

محسخليجي وزرائح تنجارت كالجلاس ہیں۔ کروں۔ عام فوہر (دائش) جو فیج عرب دیاستوں کے وندائے جلزے کہ جاس متعبد پر فور کیاجس کے تحت ایک رياست ي قائم تجاري كيفيل آزادي عدوم وراستون على بنا

ں مال بعد ممیلہ موبلین وزمر دفاع کی تقرری کاامکان مسابق عمدرے وابستا عاوز را اسمیت 🖭 انعیٰ عهدیدا ربر طرف کئے جامل کے كرسة كامطالب بمت يمك كيافقا الم معري كاكمزاب كروالداقدام سانین فی کی مدیک مرد ملتی بریک علی مرکدی مام کاکنا ب کداس وقت ملک کافف جیلی عن ۲۰۰ سای ایراسید مقيدات كے فيملول كے معظم وں جيك كر شيدرود مدد فيان كى مإلى اومال اداد كاعلان كروياب مايمي كماشكلب كدمود

مشرکه خلائی سیاره مجودی تھے

کیسا۔ کہ و دور (دائن) اوائی خروس ایجنی کے مطابق پاکتان اوال اور کی جیل ممالک کے ددمیان کی فان

البلول عربهتن كم التحليك معوى باره ظاه ي محود في

معرد کاماتزه الدي اي- اس معمد كاملان اوان سكود م مادج في اكبردائ معرون على قائم انتسادي تعلق مر رعد

كاداكين اور باكتافي وتركى مفراء كسود ميان ليسالا تاست على كيا

ميل - 27 روم (البنيز) مال مدد فن ودوان كى فرت كالركوم كياباتك باخرورات كاكتلب كراس فيط كادد کرائدی کے سلط میں ہونے والے موال مظاہوں کی شدت کم مروز رائع وزر وقر اوروز مارو می آئیں کے کیل کرد می كرا كرك كالمدروة اللود خالى كايششره تا يكافيدود الماق مدرك دور من كليدل مدور ي تعينات و يك ين ال الماليد الما

كيرى مدول وقائز ملد وزراء يحى شال بي الن درائح كاكمناب کہ صدر دووزم وظام کا حمدہ کی سویلین دکن اسمیل کے سرو برماميس لاينة ماي كيرول كى تلاش

ياكسانى دفعرغارومس افغان مجاهرت اور سورت سفارت كارو سركرميان مذاكرات ما کیستان ، ایران اورتریی ،

جگی قدیون کی اِی مفدوط حومت اور فائرسندی پرتبا دار خیال کیا جائرگا سدويت وَعِون كَى وَالْمِيس مَكِل هِوتَهِي كايل عكومت المط جليج كُر ، فح بيل شيئسي كرّاهند

و انفافستان من أكده تليدا كومت اود فائر بندتي ير باول خيال كيا اسلام كباد- عام نوجر (الكفيز- ديدنو ديوث) باكتان جائك أنباد أيرود فيتراكناني حديدارول ادراقان ی موجود سفار تکارول اور افغان کیادی کے تماکدول کے وزمیان آج یاکتان کوفرفارجش کی باریا دراست دابله قام ہواہے۔ نی کی کسفاسلام آبادے یہ فردیت موسقتا اے



سكباد عدش فيال ب كسه افغان مجلوين سك قيف عي يس - إي ا ب نایا گیا ہے کہ اس منعوبہ کے علاقہ تیوں ممالک مرکوں " كانے خيال طاہر كيا ب كه موت يوكن اور افعان مجلدين م رطن الديند كالون ير متى وقوي يز حترك الرياداد ا درمیان آج کی بات چیت باشابلد زاکرات کی کیل کڑی ہے اور تن سوين الركاية الل موايد كالك حرك كالم كا امكان ب كرم واكرات وسعت القيار كري كي بن ين

يندروسال سيعامير دوسياه فام افريقي ربنماؤل كي غير مشروط ربائي

وونول دہمامرطان كمريش بين انسلي اخيازك عالفين كى طرف ي خير مقدم نی نس پرک۔ سے مار نومبر ( دائش۔ ی ب) جنتی افرچہ کی \ کے خلاف مم چلانے دائے افراد نے سیاد تام و ہندایس کی دہائی کا خرمقدم كرف موك كاب كدائس طل رماي كواسان مغدة ما أين حومت كوشيده ارسيل سيام إفراقي والماكب بر المرابع من من من المرابع الما المرابع الما المرابع زلیبا موتیب کی اور جمی گواد کو گزشته روز تحق اور اسال خیلیوں پر فیر شروط طور پر واکرد اے دوفوں شمالاں کا شل محفود شامت افرق میش کا کرئیں ہے ہے۔ تیل کے مکام ک طرف عداري ك بلفواللك القريان بل كما كياب كه كمويش ير- قل عياير آفيدوفي وجمال كاشاءا استقبل كيأكيا ومزارول افراد في اليان بجاكر ان كافر مقدم كيا الرد بمال كوفير سرواطه يدباكيا كياب ان دجمال كادبال ربائی کے اور اور شمال سے اخبار ٹورس کتایا کہ محومت ان سے ے معروف قوم برست دہمانیکن میندیان کارائی کے برے ش ک مان قاس ارائيل كوتقوت في ب يادرب كانتدرود ومشت گردی کی زمت کی دستاین بر دستنظ کرانا جایتی تھی آہم موسد فاعلان كياها كرمود إلى كياد توم رست د جماكوشل وايي شر بيجابات كالكرانس لمري كالريز كيابات كاجل انس نا تاركروا ان رشال كاكروريوش طريق عالية عن كوجارى وكيل كد المول في كماكرون فرد كويد

بكاك ١١٦ نوبر (ىبا) ركىن ديد بي ماين ادادى عامتیں گزشتہ دوز شدید فوقان علی گجری مخیل ہی کیم كشنبون كي الماش كردواي ويدفر بأدوموساي كيرموارت

کستسکارے می فو کررے ہیں ہو گوشتری د مول عرب الله الله مدارے کا کا کہ مدارے کا کا کہ اللہ اللہ مارے کے کا اللہ علی کا اللہ ماری کا اللہ کا اللہ ماری کا اللہ ماری کی کا اللہ ماری کا کا اللہ ماری کا الل الم المرابعة المرابع لية فالمباش بروها في المنابي تحروجن دُو كومعاف كراني كل الله في الله المستروكر وبالور معري كم ما الله السال الم فحراق مدر كے دور مكومت كے ياد كار صديدادوں ك ر طرق موای ا



دوسرى انتكوش ١٣٥ مروز يرفعارت كري وكث كر محك اليج جيتن كيلي مورد ١٣٥ مروز در كاريس

غزہ میں اسرائیلی فوج کی فائزنگ ہے آٹھ فلسطینی زخمی ' پلاسٹک کولیوں سے زخمی ہونےوا لانوجوان شہید

مسئل ٢٥ و او مر (دائز - لب) بعارت اور نيوني لينز كا اوداس كرمات كلائن توت بوقي قد جله بعارت كر ي في الله المرك المرك وميان ودم ك كرك في من المرك المر ينات تصد خيال تعا ك عوزى لينذى بالى دود كشي مجى جلد كر حاس ك او معادت ك ليد يح جينا آمان مو كاكر وقع ك ظاف غدى لين ك أخرى كلائيس فانتلل علا اورد ، كيل كا مظامره كرتي موت بعارتي بالرول كاسقابله كيااور الي فيم كالسكور ١٥٦ وقرر يتوافي كامياب وكند كمانة كرولاك نوس و کٹ کی رفاقت عمل ۲۹ فیتی روز کا اضافہ ہو چکا تھا نیوزی لینز کے كمفاذى ابان سمتو في جارمان ويك كرف بوع من وزيات بيك جان برلس ولي في ١٣٧ تيني وزكاها فد كيار بعارت كي طرف ے ارشد ایوب نے اور مروانی نے طروعی مامل کیں۔ المارة فيوب في الكركا أماز كياتا ي ي ي ي ك المدرو

باتي دو سرے صفحا

ایستن میروروس این مال اتبینا اداسسانی میروروس این مال اتبینا اداسسانی میرودی کی دولت کی داند دارشدن گل- بد انگراف سد سراید کیروروس میرودی کی کیا

ہے۔ یاورہے کہ کرسٹینا کا اوجر کودل کاوورہ بڑسٹست

انقال يوكيا تفافركود وصت كرسنينات الي مهت يك

ممد قل ي ياد كي في- اتهينا كيوالد فراكيسي بنون

ئے گزشتہ مال کو سیاب کو طلاق دی تھی دواس کے جے تھے شہر تھ۔ ومیت پر عمل در آد کے لئے آیک تھی مقرری کی سیدہ

ت كرسشينا ك بحرى جمازول وحلت كى كاتول اور مارى و نيايس

ملی باشدا دول کی دیکی مال کرے گی۔

کے مادت کی فکست کے مکل اسلید واکر دیے ہیں۔ آن محیل فتح ہونے مک بھارے کے این دومری انگویس ۲۲ دونیائے تھے

امرائل فوج في مقوف معمل كارت من بيت تم يك قريب اداس

ك كالل على كرفو الذكرو إجلى الرائل في وار مكالت مندم

كرف كالمعورية ب بن كوبلا بازت تمير كرف كالزام عالد

كياكياب مدوي فن في في كان كوافلي واستير د كاوش قائم

امر كي يرغماليون كي ربائي كي ترديد مناد- عامر لومير (يب) ايك المعلم عرب سركاري ورائع كرمطاق ال بات ك كُولَ آبار ظرتي أي كر تران

مددين كمائنهاس جوزن في قل الان على تقد والرك ر فالول كرم إلى ك لي الي إناني دوستول كو جور كر ، كا ب وقت ان الدالمة كم لئ موزول مس ب- إيرال موام ريمن انظامه سے الكل وال مسى إلى اور دى واسى كى عدام سے كوئى يس يو تر <u>ي</u>

At 1.

كاك

<del>ئ</del>ى <u>مۇ</u>

#### Notre Dame retain No. 1 ranking

NEW YORK, Nov 27, (AP): Even without its No. 1 runner and No. 1 receiver, Notre Dame

kept its No. 1 ranking.
The Fighting Irish, overcoming the last-minute suspensions of tailback Tony Brooks and flanker Ricky Watters, beat second-ranked Southern California 27-10 on Saturday to move within one victory of their eighth national championship.

Tailback Mark Green, forced to play the entire game because of Brooks' absence, scored twice on short runs for the Irish. Quarterback Tony Rice ran 65 yards for a touchdown and Stan Smagala returned an interception 64 yards for the other Notre Dame scores.

For Southern Cal's Larry Smith it was "the most bitter loss of my coaching career because we didn't give ourselves a chance

"When you play a big game like this, you can't make big mistakes, and that's exactly what we did. Notre Dama is a fine team; they did what they needed to do to win."

Notre Dame will meet No. 4 West Virginia in the Fiesta Bowl on Jan 2 in a battle of the nation's only unbeaten teams. Southern Cal, 10-1, plays No. 11 Michigan in the Rose Bowl.

In other games involving ranked teams, No. 3 Miami beat previously unbeaten No. 8 Arkansas 18-16, No. 14 Houston downed winless Rice 45-14, and No. 20 Georgia defeated Georgia Tech 24-3.

At night, No. 16 Louisiana State routed Tulane 44-14, and fifth-ranked Florida State took Florida 52-17.

#### No. 3 Miami 18, No. 8 Arkan**sa**s 16

Carlos Huerta kicked a 20yard field goal with 5:38 left and Miami held Arkansas to minus-14 yards in the fourth quarter as the Hurricanes handed the Razorbacks their first loss.

Huerta's third field goal capped a 10-play, 74-yard drive. Arkansas' Steve Atwater dropped a potential interception in the end zone one play before the kick.

No. 5 Florida State 52, Florida 17 Chip Ferguson's three firstquarter touchdown passes sparked Florida State, which won its last 10 games after an opening loss to Miami.

Ferguson's passes Lawrence Dawsey, Tom O'Malley and Sammie Smith shot the Seminoles to a 21-7 lead. Coach Bobby Bowden removed his starters in the third period after the Seminoles opened up a 45-10 cushion.

#### No. 16 Louisiana State 44, Tulane 14

Greg Jackson returned an interception 71 yards for a fourth-quarter touchdown, and Tommy Hodson three for 222 yards and two touchdowns for LSU, which will go to the Hall of

Fame Bowl against Syracuse. Louisiana State finished with an 8-3 record and was 6-1 in the Southeastern Conference, tying for first place with Auburn. Tulane finished at 5-6.

No. 14 Houston 45, Rice 14 Houston's Andre Ware threw five touchdown passes and Jason Phillips and James Dixon became the first teammates in NCAA history to finish 1-2 in the nation in receiving as the

Cougars defeated winless Rice. Rice finished its season 0-11 and extended the nation's longest losing streak to 18. Houston improved to 9-2.

#### BRACEWELL AND HADLEE BLAST VENGSARKAR & CO.

the pavilion that the ball came off

his pads. Bracewell was the last

man out, Ayub holding on to a

Bracewell continued his valua-

He said he wanted to "lay back

in the middle of the pack and wait

as long as we could before mak-

ing a move." He followed those

tactics exactly during the one-

and-a-half mile race and so too

did Katsumi Minai on Tamamo

Backed

on the last turn to scrap for the

lead down the final stretch. Pay

the Butler opening up a narrow

Tamamo Cross, with eight

consecutive wins behind him,

had been heavily backed to win

while Pay the Butler could claim

only two wins from nine starts as

Kuwaitis get Dubai rally warning

ted competitors in Middle East

rallying, singled out the 26-

kilometre seventh special stage,

nomen with treatmerous water

heds and known as Rocky Dam.

as the one that could cause the

"First of all it's very long, and

in fact this section made up two

"It's very rough. There are lots of blind ruts which you don't see

almost until you are upon them. It could be a real car-breaker."

Trails

The 927-km rally, including 28 special stages totalling 384-km, roars to life from the Dubai

Hyatt Regency hotel at mid-day

on Thursday. Ahead lie the rug-

ged gravel trails around Hatta, which make up the first leg, and

SYDNEY, Nov 27, (Reuter): American Mark Calcavecchia

shot a final round 69 to cruise to a

six-stroke victory in the Australian Open golf championship

at rain-hit Royal Sydney today. Calcavecchia, who led by five

strokes overnight, finished with a

19-under-par total of 269, the

second-lowest Australian Open-

Newton's 1976 record performance over the course in the New

It was his fourth major tour-

South Wales Open.

nament victory.

winning total and equal to Jack

Pay the Butler's trainer Robert

gap he held to the finish.

a four-year-old.

most problems.

races last vear."

Both emerged from the pack

ble contribution to New

return catch.

# New Zealand set to defeat India

BOMBAY, India, Nov 27, (AP): John Bracewell and Richard Hadiee sent New Zealand cruising towards an imminent victory in the second cricket Test against India today, claiming seven Indian second inning wickets for 137 runs by close on the fourth day of the match.

Îndia were set a victory target of 282 after belligerent rearguard action by Ian Smith and Bracewell propped the New Zealand second innings total to 279. Resumed

The upper half of India's batting line-up crashed in the face of accurate bowling by Bracewell and speedster Hadlee on a turning pitch. The spinner took four wickets and Hadlee three. The visitors resumed today at

182 for 8 but their innings stret-ched beyond lunch as Smith contributed a brisk 54 and Bracewell hit up 32. The two tail-enders were associated in a valuable minth-wicket stand of 69.

Both fell victim to off spinner Arshad Ayub, whose tally for the innings was five for 50 off 33 overs. Smith gave a catch to skipper Dilip Vengsarkar at silly mid-American wins Japan Cup

TOKYO, Nov 27, (Reuter): Pay

the Butler paid his American

owner about \$1 million today

when he unexpectedly beat

Tamamo Cross to win the Japan

colt, started the race at 14-1 but

belied his outsider's ranking as

he charged down the final

straight to beat 11-5 favourite

Tamamo Cross by half a length

for the winner's prize of 124

Jockey Chris McCarron, the

Kentucky Derby winner who

arrived in Japan only yesterday,

said he had watched films of

about a dozen races on the

Tokyo course 16 times each to

DUBAI: Kuwaiti challengers

Tariq Al Wazzan and Eid Falah

were warned yesterday about the

Emirates Dubai International.

Rally, the concluding round of the 1988 FISA Middle East

Championship, which gets under

the event in 1981 and 1983 says

that changes to this year's route

could make the world's richest

And that is certain to mean

two extremely testing days of driving for Al Wazzan, part-

nered by Khalid Khalifa, and

Falah, accompanied by Sadeq

Ashkanani, both competing in

Omar, one of the most respec-

Kagoshima golf

TOKYO, Nov 27, (Reuter):

American Larry Mize sank a six-

foot birdie putt at the last in

blustery conditions to secure a one-stroke victory in the 90

million yen (\$740,000) Kago-shima International golf tour-

Mize, the 1987 US Masters

champion, snatched victory

from Japan's Masashi Ozaki

with a four-under-par total of 284 despite a one-over final

round of 73 which included three

birdies, a pair of bogeys and a

rally even tougher than ever.

Experienced UAE campaig-

million yen(\$1 million).

plan his strategy.

way on Thursday.

Range Rovers.

nament today.

double bogey.

ner Abdullah Omar,

Pay the Butler, a four-year-old

home-trained

favourite

Bracewell (right) and Smith (left) with a physiotherapist during the drinks interval. (Reuter wirephoto) off but appeared dissatisfied with Zealand's efforts by picking up four Indian wickets with his offthe umpire's verdict. The New Zealand right-hanspin bowling. He bowled Navjot Sidhu and Vengsarkar as the batder indicated while returning to

Pay the Butler stuns Tamamo Cross

tossed-up deliveries. Later, Mohammed Azharuddin edged him into the hands of Ken Rutherford and Kapil Dev was caught in the covers by a

Frankel had said before the race

that his horse's previous record

did not reflect his fundamental

talent as it included races when

his jockey did not show and races

Victory made McCarron this

year's top American money-win-

The winning time was two

minutes 25.5 seconds — only 0.6

seconds outside the 2:24.9 record

set last year by France's Le

Prix del'Arcde Triomphe win-

ner Tony Bin of Italy had been

the pre-race non-Japanese

After staying well back for most of the race, he failed to show

the required turn of speed on the

straight to stay with the leaders

the high-speed Jebel Ali and flats

which bring the event towards its

The tussie between five-point

championship leader Saeed Al

Hajri in his Rothmans Audi

Quattro, and Toyota star

Mohammed Bin Sulayem, for

the regional title will obviously

quality international field, with

competitors from Jordan, Qatar,

Oman, Lebanon and India, as

well as Kuwait, challenging the best rallying talent in the UAE in

a 41-car starting line-up.

Men like Muscat-based

Lebanese veteran Tony Geor-

giou, and his fellow-countryman Michel Saleh, will be ready to

pounce if the top two make any

Fellow-American

firing a final round 71.

eagle from his 72 holes.

McCumber finished second with

a closing round of 69 for a 13-

under-par total of 275 and Aus-

tralian PGA champion Wayne Grady was third on 276 after

Calcavecchia, 28, only played

the course once after arriving

from Honolulu before he was pit-

ched into the championship, but

he responded to the challenge in

magnificent style. He finished with a total of 25 birdies and an

mistakes.

Calcavecchia takes Open title

attract most of the attention.

conclusion on Friday.

ning jockey with \$13.9 million.

run on bad turf.

Glorieux.

favourité at 3-1.

smen failed to read the line of his

diving John Wright.
Hadlee, the highest wickettaker in Test cricket, claimed opener Krishnamachari Srikkanth leg before wicket with the first ball of the innings. He later took the wicket of

Srikkanth's partner Arun Lal, but not before the bearded Indian opener scored 47 runs. Ravi Shastri was brilliantly caught by Ian Smith behind the vickets when he tried to play Hadlee down to third man.

The New Zealand all-rounder claimed six wickets in the first innings.

At stumps, Kiran More and Arshad Ayub were at the crease. The game resumes on Tuesday after a day of rest. India hold a 1-0 lead in the three Test-series, having won the first match at Bangalore earlier this month.

Scoreboard NEW ZEALAND first imnings 236 (J. Bracewell 52 R. Shastri four for

45)
INDIA first innings 234 (K. Srikk-anth 94, R. Hadiee six for 49)
NEW ZEALAND second innings (oversight 182 for eight)
T. Franklin c More b Kapil Dev ......2

and finished fifth behind third-

placed Oguri Cap of Japan and fourth-placed My Big Boy from

Britain's Shady Heights and

Japan's Mejiro Durren had been

the pacesetters for most of the

distance but faded on the final

stretch to finish 14th and 11th

Attracted

The race, Japan's top inter-

national event, was run on firm

turf in warm dry weather and

attracted a crowd of 111,000. "It

looks like hell ... but the ground

itself is much better than it

The total prize money in the

race was 236 million yen (about

LA QUINTA, Calif. Nov 27, (Reuter): Raymond Floyd and

Jack Nicklaus had two birdies

each yesterday to win \$90,000

and \$75,000 respectively on the opening day and first nine holes

of the \$450,000 Skins golf tour-

The two remaining players,

Americans Curtis Strange and

defending champion Lee

The format of the Skins places

a specific monetary value on each

hole. A player must win the hole

outright in order to collect the

money. The first six holes are worth \$15,000, the next six

\$25,000 and the final six \$35,000.

break through on the first four holes. Floyd and Trevino both

birdied the first hole, and Nick-

laus and Floyd-birdied the

Missed

On the par-five, 533-yard fifth hole, worth \$75,000 due to carry overs, Floyd, Nicklaus and Strange all put their third shots

to within ten feet of the hole.

Nicklaus putted first and missed

an eight-foot putt, Strange then

missed a six-foot birdie attempt,

and Floyd holed his birdie from

three feet to win the first money

On the next hole, a 222-yard,

of the day.

taneous.'

None of the players was able to

Trevino were both shut out.

looks," said McCarron.

Nicklaus and

Floyd win on

opening day

the United States.

respectively.

\$2 million).

nament.

A. Jones Ibw b Ayub...... M. Greatbatch b Hirwan Rutherford c Arun Lal b Ayeb... 17 T. Blain lbw b Ayub... 

Extras (b-4 lb-8 w-1 ub-8). . Fall of wickets: 1-2 2-73 3-149 4-163 5-169 6-176 7-176 8-181 9-250. Bowling: Kapil Dev 24-5-52-1, Patel 10-0-37-0, Ayub 33-11-50-5, Hirwani 38-7-93-4, Shastri 10-1-35-

J. Bracewell c and b Ayub.. E. Chatfield not out......

INDIA (2nd innings) K. Srikkanth lbw Hadles D. Vengsarkar b Bracewell......0 M. Azharuddin c Rutherford b Brace-

Well
R. Shastri c Smith b Hadlee
Kapil Dev c Wright b Bracewell
Kiran More batting
Arshad Ayub batting Extras (b-5 lb-3 nb-3). 

5-89 6-134 7-134

Bowling: Richard Hadlee 13-1-35-3, Daniel Morrison 6-1-27-0, Ewen Chatfield 16-1-19-0, John Bracewell

#### Moon KO's **Monserrat** to retain title

SEOUL, Nov 27, (Reuter): South Korean champion Moon Sung-Kil floored Panama's Edgar Monserrat three times before retaining his World Boxing Association (WBA) bantamweight title with a seventh-round knockout victory today.

The fight was over in the 44th second of the round when the South Korean caught Monserrat with two left hooks to the jaw. The Panamanian fell to his knees, tried to get to his feet but sprawled back and was unable to stand up in time.

Moon, 24, a hard-punching former world amateur bantamweight champion who turned professional in 1986, also floored the challenger in the first and third rounds with his formidable straight punches.

It was the unbeaten champion's first successful defence of the title he won from Khaokor Galaxy of Thailand on a unanimous but narrow points decision in August.

## Appeared .

Moon, who won the crown in only his seventh professional fight, will now face Galaxy again under a rematch contract.

The stylish Panamanian, 22, appeared to score better than the champion in the second, fourth and fifth rounds when Moon missed with numerous wild swings. But Moon's punching power proved too strong for

Monserrat to withstand. Moon said afterwards: "I felt I could finish him easily when I first floored him in the first round. I was aiming for a knock-out after that but his fast footwork, weaving and dodging made it difficult for me to keep him within range."

Today's victory improved the South Korean's professional record to eight wins, seven by knockout.

Monserrat has now failed three times in world title buds. He was stopped by WBA juniorbantamweight champion Khaosai Galaxy, twin brother of champion Khaokor, in the second round in Bangkok in December 1985 and outpointed by Mexican Gilberto Roman for the World Boxing Council super-flyweight title in May 1986.

#### Zaragoza wins

par three, Floyd put a three iron to within 12 feet of the pin. His FORLI, Italy, Nov 27, (Reuter): Mexican Daniel Zaragoza retained his World Boxing birdie earned him \$15,000. "The worst fears in a Skins game is to be shutout," Floyd Council super-bantamweight said. "I played in a Skins game in crown yesterday when he (South) Korea in October that knocked out Italian challenger really helped. In a tournament Valerio Nati in the fifth round you ease your way into the win with a swinging left-hand punch after four days. Here, it's instan-

#### Fresh scandal overshadows Nebiolo's re-election

ROME, Nov 27, (Reuter): The most powerful man in athletics, Primo Nebiolo, seeks a sixth term as Italy's track-and-field chief next month with a fresh scandal at the federation overshadowing his almost certain reelection.

Nebiolo, president of the International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF), has headed the Italian federation, FIDAL, for 20 years and looks sure to extend his reign despite the latest scandal which threatens to result in court action against one of his closest aides.

#### Depose

According to independent forecasts, neither of Nebiolo's opponents — 1960 Olympic 200 metres champion Livio Berruti or Giuliano Tosi, a federation vice-president — has enough support to denose him when delegates vote in Sardinia on December 11.

But the legacy of the battle could be the prosecution of Luciano Barra, once one of



Nebiolo's leading lieutenants, for alleged commercial miscon-

duct at FIDAL It has also led to calls from a sports press highly critical of Nebiolo's leadership for Italy's Olympic Committee (CONI) to take direct charge of the troubled federation.

To say Nebiolo is unpopular with the Italian press would be an understatement.

In a recent editorial, Italy's top circulation La Gazzetta Dello Sport said: "In practice, the (Italian) athletics federation has been run by Nebiolo and a few other people like a 'Cosa Nostra'. The best thing that can be said about the federal council is that it has been composed of manipulated mummies.



Kilmova (right) and Ponomarenko performing their dance. (Reuter

#### Soviets win ice dancing

TOKYO, Nov 27, (AP): Marina Klimova and Sergei Ponomarenko of the Soviet Union displayed near-perfect form today in winning the ice dancing title in the NHK Cup international free skating competi-

fect 6.0 scores from three of the seven judges for artistic impression, and 5.7 from all seven jud-

Skating to the song "Mack the Knife," the Soviet pair drew per-

ges for the technical merit of their performance. Another Soviet pair, Maya

Usova and Aleksandr Zhulin, finished second, and April Sargent and Russ Withery of the United States placed third.

Adams (right) and Garrison show off their plaques after winning the tournament. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Garrison and Adams triumph

TOKYO, Nov 27, (AP): Katrina Adams and Zina Garrison of the United States today breezed past the top-seeded pair of Robin White and Gigi Fernandez 7-5, 7-5 to win the \$250,000 Virginia Slims women's World Doubles

Championship.
The finale lasted only 69 minutes. The victors received \$75,000 and the runners-up,

White of the United States and Fernandez of Puerto Rico, earned \$50,000. Eva Pfaff of West Germany

and Elizabeth Smylie of Australia lost their first set but bounced back to beat Patty Fendick of the United States and Jill Hetherington of Canada 4-6, 6-3, 6-3 and claim third place.

• The American School of Kuwait girls volleyball team which won the EMAC Girls Volleyball Championship in Amman, Jordan, recently. The team was coached by Fritz Cameron.

#### Wilkins takes Hawks past Celtics tory for Philadelphia, while Indiana dropped its 11th game in NEW YORK, Nov 27, (AP): Dominique Wilkins scored 38 points and sparked a scoring 12 starts.

Wilkins (left) knocks the ball away from Celtics' Kevin McHale in first guarter action. (Reuter wirephoto)

rampage that pulled the Atlanta Hawks away from a first-half slump and on to a 104-91 victory over the Boston Celtics in a National Basketball Association

match last night.

After a sluggish first quarter, the Hawks shaved a nine-point deficit to 49-47 with a rally sparked by John Battle's jumper. The Celtics carried a 55-49 lead into halftime.

Knicks 127, Cavaliers 112 Patrick Ewing scored 31 points and Mark Jackson had 20 points and 16 assists, helping the New York Knicks to a 127-112

victory over the Cleveland With nine straight points early in the fourth quarter, the Cavaliers trailed only 104-98, but New York responded with a 13-2

spurt, taking its largest lead of the game, 117-100, with 3:24 left. 76ers 122, Pacers 114 Mike Gminski scored eight of his 23 points in the last three minutes and Ron Anderson added 22 as the Philadelphia 76ers defeated the Indiana Pacers 122-114.

It was the fourth straight vic-

**Bullets 120, Hornets 113** Jeff Malone scored 16 of his 29 points in the third quarter, leading Washington to a 120-113 vic-

tory over Charlotte.
Charlotte used an 18-8 spurt to trail only 56-54 at halftime, but

Washington opened the second half with an 8-2 run and gradually built a 94-70 lead with 1:55 left in the quarter. Pistons 102, Lakers 99

Joe Dumars scored 20 points and Isiah Thomas added 18 as the Detroit Pistons beat the Los Angeles Lakers 102-99 in the first meeting of the teams that met in

the 1988 NBA finals. Thomas scored six of his points in the final 4:27, sealing the victory with a drive down the lane, giving Detroit a 99-92 lead with 1:01 left in the game.

Results 127 Cleveland 104 Boston 104 Boston 120 Charlotte 122 Indiana 113 Utah 103 Miami 117 Phocaix 102 Los Angel 128 Chicago Atlanta Washington Philadelphia Dallas Milwaukee

#### Bertaggia scores surprise victory

MACAU, Nov 27, (Reuter): Italian Enrico Bertaggia, driving a Dallara-Alfa Romeo, was the unexpected and narrow winner of the 35th Macau Formula

Three motor race today.

Bertaggia, victorious in Monaco earlier this year, finished fifth in the 12-lap first leg and second in the 15-lap second leg of Asia's premier race, run on the narrow streets of the Portuguese-admin-

istered territory. He finished with an overall time of one hour five minutes and 0.39 seconds — 8.71 seconds ahead of Briton Damon Hill after many of the first leg leaders had crashed or failed to start the second leg. Briton Eddie Irvine won the

first leg, but spun and crashed in the opening seconds of the second leg which was won by West German Otto Rensing who carved his way through the field after starting from ninth place on the grid.

#### SPORTS BRIEFS

#### English soccer

LONDON, Nov 27, (Reuter): Result of English Division One soccer match today: Newcastle 0. Manchester United 0.

#### Belgian tennis

BRUSSELS, Belgium, Nov 27, (AP): Top-seeded Henri Leconte of France edged Swiss Jakob Halsek 7-6 (7-3), 7-6 (8-6), 6-4 to win the \$490,000 Belgian Indoor Championship Grand Prix

#### Top athletes

BADEN-BADEN, West Germany, Nov 27, (AP): Swimmer Michael Gross and tennis ace Steffi Graf have been voted West Germany's top athletes of 1988 in a poll of sports writers published today.

#### **Marathon race**

TOKYO, Nov 27, (AP): Paul Ballinger of New Zealand bested a field of 12.526 runners in freezing weather today to claim vic-tory in the Kwaguchiko marathon.

#### Real held

MADRID, Nov 27; (Reuter): Athletic Bilbao halted a run of eight victories by Spanish League leaders Real Madrid yesterday, coming from behind First Division match.

#### Play abandoned

MELBOURNE, Australia, Nov 27. (Reuter): Play was abandoned on the third day of the match between Victoria and the West Indies at the Melbourne Cricket Ground today.

#### itaparica Open

ITAPARICA, Brazil, Nov 27, (Reuter): Peruvian Jaime Yzaga won a crucial first-set tie-break and beat Javier Frana of Argentina 7-6 6-2 in the final of the \$305,000 Itaparica Open tennis tournament in this northeastern tourist resort yesterday.

#### Short tour

CHRISTCHURCH, Zealand, Nov 27, (AP): The New Zealand Cricket Council is still considering whether England will make a short tour early next year, chairman Barry Paterson said today.

Copenhagen Open COPENHAGEN, Denmark, Nov 27, (AP): Derrick Rostagno beat Alex Antonitsch of Austria 6-3, 6-1 in just 55 minutes today to win the \$55,000 Copenhagen Open tennis tournament.

#### Racing team

MILAN, Italy, Nov 27, (AP): The Italian auto racing team Coloni has signed French driver Pierre-Henri Raphanel for the 1989 World Formula One championship.

#### Alan Hansen

LONDON, Nov 27, (UPI): Alan Hansen, the Liverpool captain, underwent surgery Friday on the injury that has kept him out of soccer all season. According to the club, the surgery, described by manager Kenny Dalglish as 'slight,' was a success and they are still optimistic he will make a full recovery.

#### Derek Beil

LONDON, Nov 27, (UPI): Briton Derek Bell, twice world sportscar champion, will quit rally driving after surviving this week's gruelling Lombard RAC Rally. The five-time winner of the Le Mans 24-hour race finished 29th in the rally on Thursday and he admitted it had been a struggle.

#### Marathon champion FLORENCE, Italy, Nov 27, (UPI): Italy's Olympic marathon

champion Gelindo Brodin says he'll be back in competition by late January. Bordin will begin the year with six weeks of crosscountry, competing in the five miles race in northern Italy and the European club competition

## TIGANA STILL GOOD ENOUGH FOR NATIONAL TEAM, SAYS FRENCH COACH

# France will qualify for World Cup: Platini

FRANCE will qualify for the 1990 World Cup finals in Italy despite a bad start to its campaign, says Michel Platini coach of the French national soc-

Platini, speaking at a press conference at the Kuwait Football Association's headquarters in Udailiya, said that although his team lost to Yugoslavia last week and drew against Cyprus, he was optimistic that France would accompany Yugoslavia to the finals.

#### Currently

The other teams in the group are Scotland and Norway. Only two teams qualify from this group for the finals.

Yugoslavia currently heads the group with three points from two games. Scotland also have three points from two games but are second on goal average while France have three points from three games. All the teams play each other twice. So France still has five more games to play.

Platini said he believed Yugoslavia was a better team than his at the moment.

Speaking on his appointment as coach, Platini said that he had enough experience to train the French squad. He added that 15 years of international playing



Shelkh Fahd (2nd left) and Platini (3rd left) at the press conference.

experience more than overcame the handicap of not having

trained to be a coach. The former French captain, and twice European Footballer of the Year, stood by his decision to appoint Jean Tigana as cap-tain although Tigana had announced his retirement 17

months earlier. Platini was of the opinion that Tigana, although 33 years old, had the experience to guide the mostly young players in inter-

"I did not pick Tigana because

of his colour. I picked him because I felt that he was still good enough to play for France," said Platini.

He admitted that some players had objected to Tigana's presence on the team because Tigana had retired when France had still needed him. But Platini felt that Tigana was now part of the team and all the players accepted him as a team member and there was no split in the

Speaking on his retirement from soccer when he was still at

his best, Platini said that he quit soccer because he wanted to make way for younger players. He added that he always wanted to quit while at the top. He also wanted people to remember him

at his best. When asked to compare him-self with Pele and Maradona, Platini was of the opinion that comparisons could not be drawn between them. "There is only one Pele, one Maradona and one Platini," he added.

Platini said he had been impressed by Kuwaitis' love for



Platini (left) with the Soviet captain at the start of the game.

soccer. He thanked Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, the president of the Kuwait Football Association, for the hospitality shown to him during his stay in Kuwait.

Earlier on, Sheikh Fahd expressed pleasure at having Platini in Kuwait. He said that Platini had contributed greatly to the progress of soccer. He also praised Platini's fight against drugs for which the former French captain had the Platini Foundation.

Sheikh Fahd also mentioned

(Photos by Amer Jadeed)

that Platini had remained in con-

tact with him during the hijack-

ing of the Kuwait airliner

Jaberiya. He added that Platini

had offered to act as mediator in attempt to solve the crisis. Platini later in the evening played for about 15 minutes for

the Kuwait national team against the visiting Soviet Union national soccer team. The match, which had been

arranged to prepare Kuwait for next month's Asia Cup tournament, was a rough affair with the Soviets winning 2-0.

## Zurbriggen wins opening Cup race

SCHLADMING, Austria, No. 27, (AP): Pirmin Zurbriggen of Switzerland won the opening men's World Cup skiing rate today as he captured the super. giant competition in 1 minute

31.65 seconds. Zurbriggen, the desending World Cup overall champion, was last in the first group and overtook two Olympic gold

Second place went to France Piccard of France, who won the super-G Olympic title in Calgary earlier this year. Third was Leon. ard Stock of Austria, the 1980 Olympic downhill winner.

I panicked in the starting gate and made a mistake in the middle," said Piccard. "That's where i lost the race."

Piccard's time was 1:31.7? while Stock did it in 1:32.15, down the 2,020-metre (6,628foot) course that dropped 543 metres (1,782 feet). The track had 44 gates.

It was Zurbriggen's 32nd World Cup victory, second best on the all-time list behind Sweden's Ingemar Stenmark. who has 85.

"The first race of the season is always something special because you don't know what kind of condition you're in." Zurbniggen said.

# Napoli trounce Milan

ROME, Nov 27, (Reuter): Magnificent Diego Maradona headed in a goal from more than 20 metres as Napoli humbled Italian League champions AC Milan 4-1 to crown a triumphant

week of soccer today.
Milan, again without injured Dutch star Ruud Gullit, collapsed swiftly as Maradona, Brazilian Careca and defender Giovanni Francini hit home in

the 42nd, 45th and 48th minutes. Pietro Paolo Virdis pulled one back with a 64th minute penalty before Careca hammered in his second in the 77th.

Showed

But the damage was done from the moment Maradona, out on his own 22 metres from the line and with goalkeeper Giovanni Galli charging out to meet him, showed the opportunism that makes the Argentine World Cup-winning captain such a sen-

He headed the ball over Galli and as it crossed the line 80,000 Napoli fans transformed the San Paolo stadium into a riot of streamers, klaxons and fireworks.

The victory turned the tables from last May when Milan came to Sao Paolo on top form, won 3-2 and snatched away Napoli's League lead and their hopes of a

second successive title. And it took Napoli's goal spree to 10 in eight days that began with a 5-3 win at Juventus and continued with a 1-0 victory over Bordeaus in the first leg of the UEFA Cup third round tie.

Napoli stay second on 11 points, two adrift of leaders Internazionale, who struggled to win 1-0 at home to lowly Cesena. Milan dropped from fourth to

| M.    |     |      |
|-------|-----|------|
|       | Res | sult |
| scoli | 0   | Pis  |

| Ascoli     | 0 | Pisa      |  |
|------------|---|-----------|--|
| Atalanta   | 0 | Pescara   |  |
| Bologna    | Q | Lazio     |  |
| Fiorentina | 0 | Sampdoria |  |
| Verona     | 0 | Como      |  |
| nter       | 1 | Cesena    |  |
| uventus    | 1 | Lecce '   |  |
| Vapoli     | 4 | AC Milan  |  |
| Roma       | Ī | Torino    |  |
|            |   |           |  |

## Pakistan Green edge Awali

By Yakub Razzaque

BAHRAIN: For the second consecutive week. Awali were unlucky to be in the losing side after they failed to stop Pakistan Green from beating them by 9 runs in another nerve-wrecking tie in the Bahrain Cricket League on Friday.

Pakistan Green batted first

and hammered a mammoth 196 runs for 5 wickets in 25 overs. Their middle order line-up held steady with fine contributions from Zaheed Miah 50, Dilawar 48 and Arshad 37. Awali took up the challenge, thanks to another fine knock by Guy Parker with 47. Imran Khan also continued his solid form with a sterling 45. Inspite of some late order hitting, Awali failed to romp home by 9

Final score: Pakistan Green beat Awali by 9 runs. Pakistan Green 196 for 5 in 25 overs (Zaheed Miah 50, Dilawar 48, Arshad 37, Dave Pollitt 3 for 69). Awali 187 for 5 in 25 overs (Guy Parker 47, Imran Khan 45).

Meanwhile, Naveed starred for Bucheery with a creditable all-round display. He hit a breezy 42 and captured 4 wickets to enable Bucheery to beat this season's underdogs Cosmopolitan by 49 runs in another

exciting encounter.
Final score: Bucheery beat Cosmopolitan by 49 runs. Bucheery 167 for 3 wickets in 25 overs (Subail 62, Naveed 42, Tariq 29). Cosmopolitan 118 for 7 wickets in 25 overs (Christi 31, Dharma 18, Navced 4 for 23).

Other results: BSC B lost to Young Boys by 8 wickets: BSC B 73 all out in24.1 overs (Hasmukh 19, Yunus 3 for 23, Khalid 3 for 30). Young Boys 76 for 2 in 13 overs (Asim 26 n.o.,

Azmat 26).
Godfather best Dilmun by 5 wickets: Godfather 109 for 5 in 20.1 overs Khalid Sadiq 45 n.o., Khwaja Hassan 32 n.o., Johan Perreis 3 for 29). Dilmun 105 for 8 in 23 overs Paiva 44 n.o., Sadiq Hamid 2 for 36. Sri Lanka beat BSC A by 7

wickets: Sri Lanka 109 for 3 in19.4 overs (Osman 58 n.o., Marius 20). BSC A 108 in 23 overs (Babloo 22 n.o., Vijay 19, Fazlu 3 for 26).

Dadabhai beat Kanoo by 9

wickets: Dadabhai 73 for 1 in 9.2 overs (Jirash Singh 51 n.o., Sandeep 21 no.o) Kanoo 72 all out.

Caen Lille

**Standings** 

# Kothmans THE BEST TOBACCO MONEY CAN BUY

Covernment Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

PARIS, Nov 27, (Reuter): Paris Saint-Germain settled more comfortably into its place at the top of the French First Division with an easy 1-0 away win to Bordeaux yesterday.

The victory, secured with a goal by Christian Perez, gave the team trained by Yugoslav Tomslav Ivic a points tally of 43, though second-placed Auxerre are hot on the Paris squad's heels with 42 after beating Lavai 1-0.

Bordeaux wilted before Paris Saint-Germain, who absorbed the lessons of lvic's training to match impeccable defence with brilliant attacking play. Once among the leading lights

of French soccer, 12th-ranking Bordeaux are on the wane and were beaten 1-0 by Naples on Wednesday in the European

Cup.
Despite valiant efforts by new

Danish international Jesper Olsen, the Bordeaux players had to struggle to stay on their feet on an icy field with temperatures around zero degrees. It was their fifth consecutive match without The Paris side broke through

Bordeaux desences in the 35th minute, when Safet Susic slipped by three defenders to make a smooth pass to Perez, who scored. Auxerre, playing away to Laval, also had no problems win-

ning their match with a penalty goal by Didier Monczuk in the 41st minute. Nantes came up to share Mar-

seille's third place, beating Caen at home 3-1. Metz's game against Toulon was put off until this evening because of fog. Resuits

points): St-Germain 20 13 4 3 29 14 43 20 13 3 4 29 16 43 20 9 8 3 28 20 35 20 10 5 5 29 24 35 20 8 7 4 24 14 34 20 8 7 5 26 19 31 20 9 4 7 25 19 31 20 9 4 7 25 23 31 20 9 4 7 25 23 31 20 7 8 5 24 22 29 20 8 5 7 26 25 29 20 7 7 8 52 21 28 20 7 7 8 52 21 28 20 7 7 8 52 21 28

8 6 13 14 23 5 5 10 23 28 20 5 5 10 19 35 20 Caen Laval St-Etienne 4 6 10 17 27 18 3 5 12 14 32 14 20 3 3 14 19 35 12 20 2 5 13 23 40 11

**Editorial Offices** Airport Road, Shungikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait

arab @ Times

Published by: Dar Ai-Seyassah Editor-in-Chief